533 Rec d PCT/PTO 17 SEP 2001

ORM PTO-1390 (Modified) REV 11-2000)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

GKS-101.0 (7911/83687)

TRANSMITTAL LETTER TO THE UNITED STATES DESIGNATED/ELECTED OFFICE (DO/EO/US)

U.S. APPLICATION NO. (IF KNOWN, SEE 37 CFR

CONCERNING A FILING UNDER 35 U.S.C. 371 INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION NO.

INTERNATIONAL FILING DATE

09/936852

		March 17, 2000 March 17, 1999							
		IVENTION C ACID MOLECULE COMPRISING A NUCLEIC ACID SEQUENCE CODING FOR A HAEMOCYANIN							
		(S) FOR DO/EO/US ARKL, Benjamin ALTENHEIN, Bernhard LIEB and Thomas STIEFEL							
Appli	cant h	erewith submits to the United States Designated/Elected Office (DO/EO/US) the following items and other information:							
1.	\boxtimes	This is a FIRST submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371.							
2.		This is a SECOND or SUBSEQUENT submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371.							
3.		This is an express request to begin national examination procedures (35 U.S.C. 371(f)). The submission must include itens (5), (9) and (24) indicated below.							
4.		The US has been elected by the expiration of 19 months from the priority date (Article 31).							
5.	\mathbf{k}	A copy of the International Application as filed (35 U.S.C. 371 (c) (2))							
		a. \square is attached hereto (required only if not communicated by the International Bureau).							
		b. 🗵 has been communicated by the International Bureau.							
		c. \square is not required, as the application was filed in the United States Receiving Office (RO/US).							
6.	\boxtimes	An English language translation of the International Application as filed (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(2)).							
	40 T	ya _{za} ⊠ is attached hereto.							
'		b. \square has been previously submitted under 35 U.S.C. 154(d)(4).							
7.	X	Amendments to the claims of the International Application under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C. 371 (c)(3))							
缓	733	a. 🗷 are attached hereto (required only if not communicated by the International Bureau).							
		b. have been communicated by the International Bureau.							
	•	c. \square have not been made; however, the time limit for making such amendments has NOT expired.							
		d. have not been made and will not be made.							
8.		An English language translation of the amendments to the claims under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(3)).							
9.		An oath or declaration of the inventor(s) (35 U.S.C. 371 (c)(4)).							
10.		An English language translation of the annexes of the International Preliminary Examination Report under PCT Article 36 (35 U.S.C. 371 (c)(5)).							
11.		A copy of the International Preliminary Examination Report (PCT/IPEA/409).							
12.		A copy of the International Search Report (PCT/ISA/210).							
It	ems 1	3 to 20 below concern document(s) or information included:							
13.		An Information Disclosure Statement under 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98.							
14.		An assignment document for recording. A separate cover sheet in compliance with 37 CFR 3.28 and 3.31 is included.							
15.	79	A FIRST preliminary amendment.							
16.		A SECOND or SUBSEQUENT preliminary amendment.							
17.		A substitute specification.							
18.		A change of power of attorney and/or address letter.							
19.	\boxtimes	A computer-readable form of the sequence listing in accordance with PCT Rule 13ter.2 and 35 U.S.C. 1.821 - 1.825.							
20.		A second copy of the published international application under 35 U.S.C. 154(d)(4).							
21.		A second copy of the English language translation of the international application under 35 U.S.C. 154(d)(4).							
22.	\boxtimes	Certificate of Mailing by Express Mail							
23.		Other items or information:							

U.S. A	PPLICA	19,	793685	2 2 3 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	PCT/E	P00/024		NO.	1	8 DOCKET NUMBI . 0 (7911/83687)
24.	T	ne foll	owing fees are sub	mitted:.					CALCULATION	NS PTO USE ONL
BASIC	Neither	r interi tional	search fee (37 CFF	y examination k 1.445(a)(2))	fee (37 CFR 1.482) r			\$1000.00		
×	Interna	tional	preliminary examin	nation fee (37	CFR 1.482) not paid ared by the EPO or JP	to		\$860.00		
	Interna	tional	preliminary examin	nation fee (37	CFR 1.482) not paid (2)) paid to USPTO.	to USPTO)	\$710.00		
☐ International preliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1.482) paid to USPTO								\$690.00		
☐ International preliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1.482) paid to USPTO and all claims satisfied provisions of PCT Article 33(1)-(4)										1
					ATE BASIC FE				\$860.00	
Surcha month:	rge of \$ s from th	130.0 ne earl	of for furnishing the first claimed priorit	oath or declary date (37 CF	ration later than R 1.492 (e)).	□ 2 ———	0	□ 30	\$0.00	
CL.	AIMS		NUMBER	FILED	NUMBER EXT	TRA RATE				
Total c			44	- 20 =	24		х	\$18.00	\$432.00	
	ndent cl		11	- 3 =	8		X	\$80.00	\$640.00	
Multip	le Depe	ndent	Claims (check if a)		A DOVE CAL	OF IT A P			\$0.00	-
					ABOVE CALC				\$1,932.00	
To	duced b	t claim by 1/2.	s small entity statu	is. (See 3 / CF.	R 1.27). The fees indi				\$0.00	
						SUB		~	\$1,932.00	
Proces month	sing fee s from th	of \$13 ne earl	80.00 for furnishing iest claimed priorit	g the English t y date (37 CF				□ 30 +	\$0.00	
					TOTAL NAT	IONA	LF	EE =	\$1,932.00	
Fee for	recordi panied b	ng the	enclosed assignme ppropriate cover sh	ent (37 CFR 1 neet (37 CFR 3	.21(h)). The assignment 3.28, 3.31) (check if	ent must b applicabl	ре е).		\$0.00	
					TOTAL FEES	ENCL	OS	ED =	\$1,932.00	
									Amount to be: refunded	\$
									charged	\$
а. b.	×		ck in the amount o	-						dha ah ana Gara
υ.	A duplicate copy of this sheet is enclosed.									
C.	\boxtimes	to De	posit Account No.	23-0920	 · ·	py of this	sheet	is enclosed.	•	
d.					. WARNING: Inform on this form. Provide					
NOTE	: Wher	e an a	ppropriate time li	mit under 37	CFR 1.494 or 1.495 e the application to p	has not b	een n	net, a petitio	n to revive (37 CFI	R
			_		the apprecion to p	enang st		\bigcirc	41	
SEND	ALL CO	JKKE.	SPONDENCE TO:			ı		La	mond Velo	lohi
							SIC	GNATURE		>1
							Sh	annon L. N	lebolsky	
								ME		
			·)				41,	,217	······································	~
			- 1		-	}	RE	GISTRATIO	N NUMBER	
							Sej	ptember 17	, 2001	
							DA	TE		

JC12 Rec'd PCT/PTO 1 7 SEP 2001

PATENT

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

Applicant: Jürgen MARKL,et al.)
Serial No.: Not yet assigned) Attorney Docket:
Filing Date: September 17, 2001) GKS-101.0) 7911/83687
For: NUCLEIC ACID MOLECULE COMPRISING A NUCLEIC ACID SEQUENCE CODING FOR A HAEMOCYANIN))))
Examiner: Not yet assigned) Group Art Unit:) Not yet assigned)

PRELIMINARY AMENDMENT

Commissioner for Patents Washington, D.C. 20231

Sir:

This paper is a Preliminary Amendment for the U.S. national phase filing of PCT/EP00/02410 filed herewith as a new patent application under 35 U.S.C. § 371. Please enter this Preliminary Amendment and amend the accompanying application as follows.

-2-

IN THE ABSTRACT:

Please cancel the Abstract section that was originally filed, entitled "Abstract" and substitute the new ABSTRACT.

--ABSTRACT

The present invention relates to a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain or a fragment thereof with the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin. The invention furthermore relates to constructs which comprise the nucleic acid molecule and, where appropriate, a promoter suitable for expression control. In a preferred embodiment, the construct furthermore comprises a nucleic acid sequence which codes for an antigen. The invention moreover relates to host cells which contain these nucleic acid molecules and/or constructs. The invention furthermore relates to recombinant expression of the nucleic acid molecules and/or constructs in the host cells. The invention furthermore relates to haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain, a fragment with the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin and haemocyanin fusion proteins, which are coded by the nucleic acid molecules and/or constructs. The invention furthermore relates to pharmaceutical compositions which comprise the nucleic acid molecules and/or haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain, a fragment thereof or a fusion protein. The invention furthermore relates to liposomes which comprise the nucleic acid molecules and/or haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain, a fragment

-3-

thereof or a fusion protein. The invention furthermore relates to antibodies which are obtainable by immunization of a test animal with haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain, a fragment thereof or a fusion protein, and the use thereof in screening methods for the identification of tumours.--

IN THE CLAIMS

Please cancel Claims 1 through 44 and substitute new Claims 1 through 44.

REMARKS

Prosecution and consideration of the claimed subject matter in the accompanying patent application is respectfully requested.

I. The Amendments

The attached English translation of the claims as filed in the corresponding international patent application were amended to conform to standard U.S. practice. As a result, the originally-filed English translation of Claims 1 through 44 were cancelled and replaced with the substitute Claims 1 through 44.

A copy of the claims showing the amendments effected by this substitution of the claims is enclosed. The substitute

-4-

claims derive their support from the claims as originally filed with amendments as to form rather than substance.

Claims 1-44 are in the case and are before the Examiner. It is thus seen that no new matter has been presented. A complete, clean copy of the claims before the Examiner is enclosed herewith.

SUMMARY

 $$\operatorname{\mathtt{The}}$$ Abstract and the claims were amended to conform to standard U.S. practice.

The application is believed to be in condition for allowance. An early notice to that effect is earnestly solicited.

A filing fee is enclosed based on the number of independent and dependent claims in the application after entry of this Preliminary Amendment. No further fee or petition is believed to be necessary. However, should any further fee be needed, please charge our Deposit Account No. 23-0920, and deem this paper to be the required petition.

The Examiner is requested to phone the undersigned should any questions arise that can be dealt with over the phone to expedite this prosecution.

Respectfully submitted,

Shannon L. Nebolsky, Reg. No. 41,21

-5-

PTO Customer # 24628 WELSH & KATZ, LTD. 120 South Riverside Plaza 22nd Floor Chicago, Illinois 60606 (312) 655-1500

CERTIFICATE OF EXPRESS MAILING

I hereby certify that this Preliminary Amendment including clean and marked-up copies of the Amendments, together with a 371 application and its papers and fee, are being deposited with the United States Postal Service as Express Mail Label No. EL706574854US, postage prepaid, in an envelope addressed to: Commissioner for Patents, Box PCT, Washington, D.C. 20231 on September 17, 2001.

Fredfredo

JC12 Rec'd PCT/PTO 1 7 SEP 2001

Nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin

The present invention relates to a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain or a fragment with the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin, constructs which comprise this, host cells which comprise the nucleic acid sequences or the constructs, processes for the preparation of haemocyanin polypeptides, and recombinant haemocyanin polypeptides.

Haemocyanin is a blue copper protein which occurs in a freely dissolved form in the blood of numerous molluscs and arthropods and transports oxygen. Of the molluscs, the cephalopods, chitons, most gastropods and some bivalves contain haemocyanin. Among the arthropods, haemocyanin is typical of arachnids, xiphosurans, malacostracan crustaceans and *Scutigera*. Numerous species of insects contain proteins which are derived from haemocyanin. Haemocyanins are present in the extracellular medium and float in the haemolymph.

While arthropod haemocyanin has a maximum diameter of 25 nm under an electron microscope and a subunit has a molecular weight of 75,000 Da, mollusc cyanins are much larger. Thus e.g. the haemocyanin of *Megathura* has a diameter of 35 nm and is composed of 2 subunits. Each subunit has a molecular weight of approx. 400,000 Da and is divided into eight oxygen-binding domains, each of which has a molecular weight of approx. 50,000. The domains differ immunologically. These domains can be liberated from the subunit by limited proteolysis.

The haemocyanin of gastropods visible under an electron microscope has a molecular weight of approx. 8 million Da and is a di-decamer. In contrast to this, the haemocyanin of cephalopods is arranged as an isolated decamer, which also differs significantly from the haemocyanin of gastropods in the quaternary structure.

The haemocyanin of the Californian keyhole limpet *Megathura crenulata* is of particular immunological interest. The haemocyanin is therefore also called keyhole limpet haemocyanin (KLH). Haemocyanins are very potent antigens. Immunization of a

vertebrate leads to a non-specific activation of the immune system which to date is not very well understood. By the general activation of the immune system, it is then possible also to achieve an immune reaction to other foreign structures which have previously been tolerated. KLH is used above all as a hapten carrier in order thus to achieve the formation of antibodies against the hapten.

In addition to *Megathura crenulata*, the abalone *Haliotis tuberculata* also belongs to the Archaegastropoda group, which is relatively old in respect of evolution. It is known that *Haliotis* also produces haemocyanin.

KLH is a mixture of two different haemocyanins, which are called KLH1 and KLH2. The subunit of KLH1 is a 390 kDa polypeptide which consists of eight globular domains called 1 a to 1 h according to their sequence in the subunit. On the other hand, KLH2 has a molecular weight of 350 kDa and according to the most recent data also contains 8 domains, called 2 a to 2 h. *In vivo* every type of subunit forms homo-oligomers, while no hetero-oligomers have been observed.

Amino-terminal, internal and carboxy-terminal domains have been obtained by limited proteolysis and crossed immunoelectrophoresis of the subunit of KLH1 and KLH2, and their amino-terminal sequences has been determined (Söhngen et al., Eur. J. Biochem. 248 (1997), 602-614; Gebauer et al., Zoology 98(1994), 51-68). However, the resulting sequences do not allow designing of sequence-specific primers and/or probes which promise success for hybridization with genomic DNA. Although both KLH types have been known since 1991 and 1994 respectively, it has so far not been possible to clarify the primary structure.

At the DNA level, in respect of molluscs only the cDNA sequence of the haemocyanin subunit from the cephalopod *Octopus dofleini* is so far known (Miller et al., J. Mol. Biol. 278 (1998), 827-842). *Octopus dofleini* is phylogenetically very far removed from the archaegastropods. A haemocyanin gene sequence from molluscs is so far not known at all.

As described by Miller at al. supra, it is difficult both to isolate a single functional domain (functional unit = domain; also called functional domain) and to obtain tissue which is suitable for purification of mRNA for cDNA sequencing.

There is a further difficulty in the analysis of the haemocyanin from *Megathura crenulata* in that the test animals must have reached an age of 4 to 8 years for haemolymph to be taken from them in the first place. After the haemolymph has been taken, haemocyanin is not subsequently produced in these animals. It is not yet known how haemocyanin synthesis could be stimulated. Furthermore, culture of *Megathura* is extremely expensive, since special flow basins are required for this.

It is therefore an object of the present invention to provide means and ways in order to be able to produce haemocyanin and/or domains thereof in a sufficient amount and inexpensively. This includes the further object of providing a process with which this haemocyanin can be prepared.

This object is achieved according to the invention by a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain or a functional fragment thereof with the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin, the nucleic acid sequence being selected from

(a) nucleic acid sequences which are selected from the group consisting of the DNA sequences shown below or the corresponding RNA sequences or which contain these:

```
SEQ ID NO:1 (HtH1 domain a + signal peptide),
SEQ ID NO:2 (HtH1 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:3 (HtH1 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:4 (HtH1 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:5 (HtH1 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:6 (HtH1 domain f),
SEQ ID NO:7 (HtH1 domain g),
SEQ ID NO:8 (HtH1 domain h),
SEQ ID NO:9 (partial HtH2 domain b),
```

```
SEQ ID NO:10 (HtH2 domain c),
 SEQ ID NO:11 (HtH2 domain d),
 SEQ ID NO:12 (HtH2 domain e),
 SEQ ID NO:13 (HtH2 domain f),
 SEQ ID NO:14 (HtH2 domain g).
 SEQ ID NO:15 (HtH2 domain h).
 SEQ ID NO:16 (partial KLH1 domain b),
 SEQ ID NO:17 (KLH1 domain c),
 SEQ ID NO:18 (KLH1 domain d),
 SEQ ID NO:19 (partial KLH1 domain e),
 SEQ ID NO:20 (KLH2 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:21 (KLH2 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:22 (partial KLH2 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:23 (KLH2 domain g),
SEQ ID NO:24 (partial KLH2 domain h),
SEQ ID NO:49 (HtH1 domain a' + signal peptide),
SEQ ID NO:50 (partial HtH2 domain a),
SEQ ID NO:51 (HtH2 domain b'),
SEQ ID NO:52 (HtH2 domain d').
SEQ ID NO:53 (HtH2 domain e'),
SEQ ID NO:54 (KLH1 domain e'),
SEQ ID NO:55 (KLH1 domain f),
SEQ ID NO:56 (KLH1 domain g),
SEQ ID NO:57 (KLH2 domain b'),
SEQ ID NO:58 (KLH2 domain c'),
SEQ ID NO:59 (KLH2 domain d').
SEQ ID NO:60 (KLH1 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:61 (KLH2 domain f),
SEQ ID NO:62 (KLH2 domain g'),
SEQ ID NO:80 (HtH1 domain a" + signal peptide),
SEQ ID NO:81 (HtH1 domain b"),
SEQ ID NO:82 (HtH1 domain c"),
SEQ ID NO:83 (HtH1 domain d"),
SEQ ID NO:84 (HtH1 domain e"),
```

```
SEQ ID NO:85 (HtH1 domain f").
SEQ ID NO:86 (HtH1 domain g"),
SEQ ID NO:87 (HtH1 domain h"),
SEQ ID NO:88 (partial HtH2 domain a"),
SEQ ID NO:89 (HtH2 domain b").
SEQ ID NO:90 (HtH2 domain c"),
SEQ ID NO:91 (HtH2 domain d"),
SEQ ID NO:92 (HtH2 domain e"),
SEQ ID NO:93 (HtH2 domain f"),
SEQ ID NO:94 (HtH2 domain g"),
SEQ ID NO:95 (HtH2 domain h"),
SEQ ID NO:96 (partial KLH1 domain b"),
SEQ ID NO:97 (KLH1 domain c"),
SEQ ID NO:98 (KLH1 domain d"),
SEQ ID NO:99 (KLH1 domain e"),
SEQ ID NO:100 (KLH1 domain f"),
SEQ ID NO:101 (KLH1 domain g"),
SEQ ID NO:102 (KLH2 domain b"),
SEQ ID NO:103 (KLH2 domain c"),
SEQ ID NO:104 (KLH2 domain d"),
SEQ ID NO:105 (KLH2 domain e"),
SEQ ID NO:106 (KLH2 domain f"),
SEQ ID NO:107 (KLH2 domain g"),
SEQ ID NO:108 (partial KLH2 domain h"),
```

- (b) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with the counter-strand of a nucleic acid sequence according to (a) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (c) nucleic acid sequences which on the basis of the genetic code are degenerated to the DNA sequences defined under (a) and (b) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;

- (d) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a) to (c) and the counter-strand of which codes for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (e) nucleic acid sequences which are at least 60% homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a);
- (f) variants of the sequences described under (a) to (e), the variants containing additions, deletions, insertions or inversions and coding for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin; and
- (g) combinations of several of the DNA sequences described under (a) to (f).

Some terms are explained in more detail below in order to clarify how they are to be understood in connection with the present application.

The term "haemocyanin" as used below in the description includes complete haemocyanin, haemocyanin domains and/or fragments, haemocyanin mutants and fusion proteins. In respect of fusion proteins, these include, in particular, those in which the fusion comprises haemocyanin and antigens.

"Domains" are understood as meaning functional partial sequences of the haemocyanin subunits which can be separated from one another, for example, by limited proteolysis. They can furthermore have different immunological properties.

The "immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin" means the property of a polypeptide of inducing, in the same manner as at least one domain of haemocyanin, an immunological response of the recipient immunized with the polypeptide. "Immunological response" here is understood as meaning T and/or B cell responses to haemocyanin epitopes, such as, for example, an antibody production. The immunological reaction can be observed, for example, by immunization of a mammal, such as e.g. a mouse, a rat or a rabbit, with the corresponding polypeptide and comparison of the immune response to the polypeptide used for the immunization with the immune response to natural haemocyanins.

According to the invention, the term "antigen" includes both haptens and weak and potent antigens. Haptens are characterized in that they are substances of low molecular weight (less than 4,000 Da), but without being coupled to a carrier molecule are not capable of inducing an immunological reaction. Weak antigens are substances which can themselves already induce an immunological reaction and of which the potential to be able to induce an immunological reaction can be increased further by coupling with a carrier molecule at the protein and/or DNA level.

"His tag" means a sequence of at least 6 histidine amino acids which, by corresponding cloning and fusion with an expressible sequence, leads to a fusion protein which has at least 6 His residues on the NH₂ terminus and can easily be purified by complexing with an Ni²⁺ column.

"Cloning" is intended to include all cloning methods known in the prior art which could be employed here but which are not all described in detail because they belong to the obvious hand tools of the skilled person.

"Variants" of a nucleic acid sequences include additions, deletions, insertions or inversions and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin. Variants can be synthetic or natural. Allelic variants are an example of natural variants.

"Recombinant expression in a suitable host cell" is to be understood as meaning all the expression methods known in the prior art in known expression systems which could be employed here but which are not all described in detail because they belong to the obvious hand tools of the skilled person.

The nucleic acid sequence contained in the nucleic acid molecule according to the invention can be genomic DNA, cDNA or synthetic DNA, synthetic DNA sequences also being understood as meaning those which comprise modified internucleoside bonds. The nucleic acid sequences can furthermore be RNA sequences, which may be necessary e.g. for expression by means of recombinant vector systems. The nucleic acid sequences according to (b) are obtainable, for example, by using a detectably

marked probe which corresponds to one of the sequences described under (a) or a fragment, or a counter-strand thereof for screening cDNA/genomic DNA libraries from molluscs or arthropods. The mRNA on which the cDNA library is based is preferably to be obtained from mollusc tissues which express haemocyanin to a particularly high degree, such as e.g. mantle tissue from gastropods and branchial gland tissue from cephalopods.

Positive cDNA/genomic DNA clones are identified by standard methods. Cf. Maniatis et al., Molecular Cloning (1989) Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press.

In a preferred embodiment, the hybridization described under (b) or (d) is carried out under stringent conditions. Stringent hybridization conditions are e.g. 68°C overnight in 0.5 x SSC; 1% blocking reagent (Boehringer Mannheim); 0.1% sodium lauryl sarcosinate and subsequent washing with 2 x SSC; 0.1% SDS.

In a preferred embodiment, nucleic acid sequences which are at least 60% homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a) are provided. The nucleic acid sequences are preferably at least 80% homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a). The nucleic acid sequences are particularly preferably at least 90 % homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a). In particular, the nucleic acid sequences are at least 95% homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a).

According to the invention, the term "homology" means homology at the DNA level, which can be determined by known methods, e.g. computer-assisted sequence comparisons (Basic local alignment search tool, S.F. Altschul et al., J. Mol. Biol. 215 (1990), 403-410).

The term "homology" known to the skilled person describes the degree to which two or more nucleic acid molecules are related, this being determined by the concordance between the sequences. The percentage of "homology" is obtained from the percentage of identical regions in two or more sequences, taking into account gaps or other sequence peculiarities.

The homology of nucleic acid molecules which are related to one another can be determined with the aid of known methods. As a rule, special computer programs with algorithms which take account of the particular requirements are employed.

Preferred methods for the determination of homology initially produce the greatest concordance between the sequences analysed. Computer programs for determination of the homology between two sequences include, but are not limited to, the GCG program package, including GAP (Devereux, J., et al., Nucleic Acids Research 12 (12): 387 (1984); Genetics Computer Group University of Wisconsin, Madison, (WI)); BLASTP, BLASTN and FASTA (Altschul, S. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410 (1990)). The BLASTX program can be obtained from the National Centre for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) and from other sources (BLAST Handbook, Altschul S., et al., NCB NLM NIH Bethesda MD 20894; Altschul, S., et al., J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410 (1990)). The known Smith Waterman algorithm can also be used for determining homologies.

Preferred parameters for the comparison of nucleic acid sequences include the following:

Algorithm: Needleman and Wunsch, J. Mol. Biol 48:443-453 (1970)

Comparison matrix: Concordance (matches) = +10

Non-concordance (mismatch) = 0

Gap penalty: 50

Gap length penalty: 3

The GAP program is also suitable for use with the above parameters. The above parameters are the default parameters for nucleic acid sequence comparisons.

Further algorithms, gap opening penalties, gap extension penalties and comparison matrices by way of example, including those mentioned in the Program Handbook, Wisconsin Package, version 9, September 1997, can be used. The choice depends on the comparison to be made and furthermore on whether the comparison is to be made between sequence pairs, in which case GAP or Best Fit are preferred, or between a sequence and a comprehensive sequence databank, in which case FASTA or BLAST are preferred.

A concordance of 60% determined with the abovementioned algorithm is designated 60% homology in the context of this application. The same applies accordingly to higher degrees of homology.

In a preferred embodiment, the DNA sequence according to the invention is a combination of several of the DNA sequences described under (a) to (f), which can be obtain by fusion and optionally cloning, which are known to the skilled person. These combinations are of particular interest, since they are particularly immunogenic. Combinations which contain several or all of the domains in the sequence (a to h) which occurs naturally in the subunit are particularly preferred. Embodiments in which the nucleic acid sequences which code for the domains are coupled to one another directly in frame are particularly preferred.

Constructs which comprise the nucleic acid molecules according to the invention are furthermore provided. In a preferred embodiment, the construct according to the invention comprises a promoter which is suitable for expression, the nucleic acid sequence being under the control of the promoter. The choice of promoter depends on the expression system used for expression. Generally, constitutive promoters are preferred, but inducible promoters, such as e.g. the metallothionein promoter, are also possible.

In a further preferred embodiment, the construct furthermore comprises an antigen-coding nucleic acid sequence which is bonded directly to the haemocyanin nucleic acid according to the invention. The antigen-coding sequence can be located both 5' and 3' relative to the haemocyanin sequence or also on both ends. It either follows the haemocyanin sequence directly in the same reading frame, or is coupled to it by a nucleic acid linker, the reading frame being preserved. By fusion of the antigen-coding sequence with the haemocyanin sequence the formation of a fusion protein in which the antigen-coding sequence is bonded covalently to the haemocyanin sequence is intended. The antigen according to the invention is a medically relevant antigen, which is selected, for example, from: tumour antigens, virus antigens and antigens of bacterial or parasitic pathogens. Tumour antigens can be, for example, Rb and p53. The virus antigens preferably originate from immunologically relevant viruses, such as e.g. influenza virus, hepatitis virus and HIV. Pathogen antigens are, inter alia, those from

mammalian pathogens, in particular organisms which are pathogenic to humans, such as e.g. Plasmodium. Bacterial antigens can originate e.g. from *Klebsiella*, *Pseudomonas*, *E. coli*, *Vibrio cholerae*, *Chlamydia*, *Streptococci* or *Staphylococci*.

In another preferred embodiment, the construct furthermore comprises at least a part of a vector, in particular regulatory regions, the vector being selected from: bacteriophages, such as λ derivatives, adenoviruses, vaccinia viruses, baculoviruses, SV40 viruses and retroviruses, preferably MoMuLV (Moloney murine leukaemia virus).

A construct which additionally comprises a His tag-coding DNA sequence, which, when expressed, leads to the formation of a fusion protein with a His tag on the NH₂ terminus of the haemocyanin, facilitating purification of the protein on a nickel column by chelate formation, is furthermore preferred.

The invention furthermore provides host cells which contain the construct and which are suitable for expression of the construct. Numerous prokaryotic and eukaryotic expression systems are known in the prior art, the host cells being selected, for example, from prokaryotic cells, such as *E. coli* or *B. subtilis*, from eukaryotic cells, such as yeast cells, plant cells, insect cells and mammalian cells, e.g. CHO cells, COS cells or HeLa cells, and derivatives thereof. For example certain CHO production lines of which the glycosylation patterns are altered compared with CHO cells are known in the prior art. The haemocyanins obtained using glycosylation-deficient or glycosylation-reduced host cells possibly have additional epitopes which are otherwise not accessible to the immune system of the recipient in the case of complete glycosylation, so that haemocyanins with a reduced glycosylation under certain circumstances have an increased immunogenicity. From plant cells transformed with the construct according to the invention it is possible to produce transgenic plants or plant cell cultures which produce haemocyanin polypeptides, for example tobacco, potato, tomato, sugar beet, soya bean, coffee, pea, bean, rape, cotton, rice or maize plants or plant cell cultures.

The present invention also relates to a process for the preparation of a haemocyanin polypeptide. For this, the nucleic acid molecule according to the invention and/or the

construct is expressed in a suitable host cell and the protein is isolated from the host cell or the medium by means of conventional processes.

Numerous processes for expression of DNA sequences are known to the skilled person; compare Recombinant Gene Expression Protocols in Methods in Molecular Biology, volume 62, Humana Press Totowa New Jersey (1995). The expression can be both constitutive and inducible, inducers such as, for example, IPTG and Zn^{2+} being known to the skilled person. If a His tag has been fused on to the NH₂ terminus of the haemocyanin, the haemocyanin prepared can be purified by chelate formation on a nickel column. Processes for the purification of haemocyanin, in particular KLH, are to be found in Harris et al., Micron 26 (1995), 201-212. The haemocyanin is preferably purified by ion exchange chromatography and/or gel filtration chromatography. The procedure for these measures is known to the skilled person.

In another preferred embodiment, the haemocyanin prepared according to the invention is modified. The modifications include di-, oligo- and polymerization of the monomeric starting substance, for example by crosslinking, e.g. by means of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide or pegylation or association (self assembly). The di-, oligo- and polymers prepared in this way can be separated from one another by gel filtration. The formation of decamers, didecamers or multidecamers is intended in particular. Further modifications include side chain modifications, for example of ε-amino-lysine residues of the haemocyanin, or amino- or carboxy-terminal modifications. Modification of the haemocyanin by covalent bonding to an antigen is particularly preferred, it being possible for the antigen to be reacted stoichiometrically or non-stoichiometrically with the haemocyanin. The antigen is preferably selected from tumour antigens, virus antigens and pathogen antigens, as mentioned above. Further modifications include post-translational events, e.g. glycosylation or partial or complete deglycosylation of the protein.

In a preferred embodiment, the haemocyanin obtained by recombinant expression in prokaryotes or glycosylation-deficient eukaryotes is non-glycosylated. Haemocyanin which is glycosylated by recombinant expression in eukaryotes which are capable of glycosylation, such as yeast cells, plant cells, insect cells or mammalian cells, such as CHO cells or HeLa cells, is also possible according to the invention.

Haemocyanin polypeptides which comprise an amino acid sequence, the amino acid sequence being coded by one or more of the nucleic acid molecules according to the invention, are provided in another embodiment,

Haemocyanin polypeptides which comprise at least one amino acid sequence selected from the following group:

```
SEQ ID NO:25 (HtH1 domain a + signal peptide),
SEQ ID NO:26 (HtH1 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:27 (HtH1 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:28 (HtH1 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:29 (HtH1 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:30 (HtH1 domain f),
SEQ ID NO:31 (HtH1 domain g),
SEQ ID NO:32 (HtH1 domain h),
SEQ ID NO:33 (partial HtH2 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:34 (HtH2 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:35 (HtH2 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:36 (HtH2 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:37 (HtH2 domain f),
SEQ ID NO:38 (HtH2 domain g),
SEQ ID NO:39 (HtH2 domain h).
SEQ ID NO:40 (partial KLH1 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:41 (KLH1 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:42 (partial KLH1 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:43 (partial KLH1 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:44 (KLH2 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:45 (KLH2 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:46 (partial KLH2 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:47 (KLH2 domain g),
SEQ ID NO:48 (partial KLH2 domain h).
SEQ ID NO:63 (HtH1 domain a' + signal peptide),
SEQ ID NO:64 (HtH1 domain h'),
```

```
SEQ ID NO:65 (partial HtH2 domain a), SEQ ID NO:66 (HtH2 domain b'), SEQ ID NO:67 (HtH2 domain d'), SEQ ID NO:68 (HtH2 domain e'), SEQ ID NO:69 (partial KLH1 domain b'), SEQ ID NO:70 (KLH1 domain e'), SEQ ID NO:71 (KLH1 domain f), SEQ ID NO:72 (KLH1 domain g), SEQ ID NO:73 (KLH1 domain h), SEQ ID NO:74 (KLH2 domain b'), SEQ ID NO:75 (KLH2 domain c'), SEQ ID NO:76 (KLH2 domain d'), SEQ ID NO:77 (KLH2 domain e), SEQ ID NO:78 (KLH2 domain f), SEQ ID NO:78 (KLH2 domain f), SEQ ID NO:79 (KLH2 domain g'),
```

or a fragment of one of these sequences which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin are preferred.

The invention also includes haemocyanin polypeptides of which the sequence shows at least 60% or 70%, preferably at least 80%, particularly preferably at least 90% or 95% homology to one of the amino acid sequences according to SEQ ID NO:25 to 48 and SEQ ID NO:63 to 79 over a partial region of at least 90 amino acids.

In this connection, the expression "at least 70%, preferably at least 80%, particularly preferably at least 90% homology" relates to concordance at the amino acid sequence level, which can be determined by known methods, e.g. computer-assisted sequence comparisons (Basic local alignment search tool, S.F. Altschul et al., J. Mol. Biol. 215 (1990), 403-410).

The term "homology" known to the skilled person describes here the degree to which two or more polypeptide molecules are related, this being determined by the concordance between the sequences, concordance being understood as meaning both identical concordance and conservative amino acid exchange. The percentage of

"homology" is obtained from the percentage of regions in concordance in two or more sequences, taking into account gaps or other sequence peculiarities.

The expression "conservative amino acid exchange" relates to an exchange of an amino acid residue for another amino acid residue, where the exchange does not lead to a change in polarity or charge. An example of a conservative amino acid exchange is the exchange of a non-polar amino acid residue for another non-polar amino acid residue.

The homology of polypeptide molecules which are related to one another can be determined with the aid of known methods. As a rule, special computer programs with algorithms which take account of the particular requirements are employed. Preferred methods for the determination of homology initially produce the greatest concordance between the sequences analysed. Computer programs for determination of the homology between two sequences include, but are not limited to, the GCG program package, including GAP (Devereux, J., et al., Nucleic Acids Research 12 (12): 387 (1984); Genetics Computer Group University of Wisconsin, Madison, (WI)); BLASTP, BLASTN and FASTA (Altschul, S. et al., J. Molec. Biol 215:403/410 (1990)). The BLAST X program can be obtained from the National Centre for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) and from other sources (BLAST Handbook, Altschul S., et al., NCB NLM NIH Bethesda MD 20894; Altschul, S., et al., J. Mol. 215:403/410 (1990)). The known Smith Waterman algorithm can also be used for determining homology.

Preferred parameters for the sequence comparison include the following:

Algorithm: Needleman and Wunsch, J. Mol. Biol 48:443-453 (1970)

Comparison matrix: BLOSUM 62 of Henikoff and Henikoff, Proc. Natl. Acad.

Sci. USA 89:10915-10919 (1992)

Gap penalty: 12

Gap length penalty: 4

Similarity threshold: 0

The GAP program is also suitable for use with the above parameters. The above parameters are the standard parameters (default parameters) for amino acid sequence comparisons where gaps at the ends do not reduce the homology value. If sequences are very short

compared with the reference sequence, it may furthermore be necessary to increase the expected value to up to 100,000 and where appropriate to reduce the word size down to 2.

Further algorithms, gap opening penalties, gap extension penalties and comparison matrices by way of example, including those mentioned in the Programm-Handbuch, Wisconsin-Paket [Program Handbook, Wisconsin Package], version 9, September 1997, can be used. The choice depends on the comparison to be made and furthermore on whether the comparison is to be made between sequence pairs, in which case GAP or best fit are preferred, or between a sequence and a comprehensive sequence database, in which case FASTA or BLAST are preferred.

A concordance of 60% determined with the above mentioned algorithm is designated 60% homology in the context of this Application. The same applies accordingly to higher degrees of homology.

In another embodiment, the invention provides haemocyanin polypeptides which are obtainable by the recombinant preparation method or modifications thereof.

Preferred haemocyanin polypeptides are those which comprise each of the sequences SEQ ID NO: 25 to 32, it being possible for the sequence with SEQ ID NO:25 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:63 and/or SEQ ID NO:32 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:64. Haemocyanin polypeptides which are also preferred are those which comprise either the sequences SEQ ID NO: 33 to 39 or the sequences SEQ ID NO:65, 66, 34-39, it being possible for SEQ ID NO:35 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:67 and/or SEQ ID NO:36 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:68. These haemocyanin polypeptides are particularly preferably haemocyanin 1 or 2 from *Haliotis tuberculata*.

Haemocyanin 1 from *Haliotis tuberculata*, which has an apparent molecular weight of 370 kDa in SDS-PAGE under reducing conditions, is particularly preferred. Haemocyanin 2 from *Haliotis tuberculata*, which has an apparent molecular weight of 370 kDa in SDS-PAGE under reducing conditions, is furthermore particularly preferred. The haemocyanins are obtainable from whole haemocyanin from *Haliotis tuberculata* by the selective dissociation process described in the examples.

Haemocyanin polypeptides which are furthermore preferred are those which comprise each of the sequences SEQ ID NO: 40 to 43 or the sequences SEQ ID NO:40 to 43 and SEQ ID NO:71 to 73, it being possible in each case for the sequence with SEQ ID NO:40 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:66 and/or SEQ ID NO:43 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:70. Haemocyanin polypeptides which are also preferred are those which comprise either each of the sequences SEQ ID NO: 44 to 48 or the sequences SEQ ID NO:44 to 46, 77, 78, 47, 48, it being possible in each case for the sequence with SEQ ID NO:44 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:45 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:46 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:76 and/or SEQ ID NO:47 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:79.

These haemocyanin polypeptides are particularly preferably complete haemocyanin 1 (KLH1) or 2 (KLH2) from *Megathura crenulata*.

Non-glycosylated and glycosylated haemocyanin polypeptide obtainable by expression in host cells which are capable or incapable of glycosylation is furthermore provided. Depending on the envisaged use of the haemocyanin polypeptide, the glycosylation pattern of yeast, in particular methylotrophic yeast, of plant cells or of COS or HeLa cells can be preferred.

The invention furthermore relates to pharmaceutical compositions which comprise the nucleic acid molecules according to the invention and physiologically tolerated additives known in the prior art. The pharmaceutical compositions are preferably employed for non-specific immunostimulation in the form of a gene therapy, haemocyanin polypeptides being expressed after transformation with a suitable vector and serving to antigenize the tissue.

In particular, the invention provides the use of a nucleic acid molecule according to the invention which is bonded to an antigen-coding DNA sequence for specific immunization against this antigen. Without being bound to this theory, the immunization here is based on non-specific stimulation of the immune system by haemocyanin polypeptide epitopes and more extensive specific immunization by recognition of antigen epitopes by the immune system.

Such an immunization is particularly valuable in respect of pathogen antigens, and especially in respect of tumour antigens. The usability of the pharmaceutical composition according to the invention for treatment of tumour diseases also results from the cross-reactivity of the haemocyanin-specific antibodies with carbohydrate residues, which occur on the surface of tumours, such as e.g. the Thomsen-Friedenreich antigen, which occurs in the majority of human tumours, such as epithelial carcinomas, ovarian carcinoma, colorectal carcinoma, mammary carcinoma, bronchial carcinoma and bladder carcinoma.

The pharmaceutical compositions according to the invention can furthermore be employed for treatment of parasitic diseases, such as schistosomiasis, and for prevention of cocaine abuse.

Pharmaceutical compositions which comprise a haemocyanin polypeptide according to the invention in combination with one or more physiologically tolerated additives are provided as a further embodiment of the present invention. As already mentioned above, such a haemocyanin polypeptide can consist of a complete haemocyanin subunit, of one or more domains and of one or more fragments of such domains, provided that these fragments still have the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin. Such a pharmaceutical composition is suitable e.g. as an antiparasitic composition, antivirus composition or antitumour composition due to either the nonspecific immunostimulation, which is to be attributed solely to the haemocyanin, or due to the specific immune reaction to antigens associated with the haemocyanin. It can thus be employed e.g. for treatment of schistosomiasis, epithelial carcinomas, ovarian carcinoma, colorectal carcinoma, mammary carcinoma, bronchial carcinoma and bladder carcinomas, but is also suitable for treatment of high blood pressure. The treatment of high blood pressure is achieved by carrying out an immunization with the aid of haemocyanin-β-adrenergic receptor peptide constructs and/or fusion proteins.

In another embodiment, the pharmaceutical compositions according to the invention are used as vaccines. They can thus make a valuable contribution to the prophylaxis of diseases caused by known pathogens. This applies in particular to pharmaceutical compositions in which a haemocyanin polypeptide is coupled to a virus, virus

constituent, killed bacteria, bacteria constituents, in particular surface proteins from virus or bacteria envelopes, DNA, DNA constituents, inorganic or organic molecules, e.g. carbohydrates, peptides and/or glycoproteins.

According to another preferred embodiment, the pharmaceutical composition according to the invention is used for prevention of cocaine abuse.

Liposomes are particularly suitable for administration both of the nucleic acid molecules according to the invention and of the haemocyanin polypeptides. The present invention accordingly relates to liposomes which comprise a nucleic acid molecule according to the invention, a construct according to the invention or a haemocyanin polypeptide according to the invention.

Various methods for the preparation of liposomes which can be used for pharmaceutical purposes are known to the skilled person. The selectivity of the liposomes comprising the nucleic acid molecules or haemocyanin polypeptides according to the invention can be increased by the additional incorporation into the liposome of cell recognition molecules, which bind selectively to target cells. Receptor ligands which bind to receptors of the target cells or, especially in the case of tumours, antibodies directed against surface antigens of the particular target cells envisaged are particularly suitable for this.

The haemocyanin polypeptides according to the invention are furthermore envisaged as carrier molecules for medicaments, such as e.g. cytostatics. The increase in the molecular weight prolongs the physiological half-life of the medicaments considerably since the loss due to ultrafiltration in the kidneys is significantly reduced.

The vaccines are formulated by methods known to the skilled person; in some embodiments the additional use of adjuvants, such as e.g. Freund's adjuvant or polysaccharides, is envisaged.

The invention furthermore provides antibodies which react specifically with the haemocyanin polypeptide according to the invention and are obtainable by immunization of a test animal with a haemocyanin polypeptide. Polyclonal antibodies can be obtained

by immunization, for example, of rabbits and subsequent isolation of antisera. Monoclonal antibodies can be obtained by standard methods by immunization of e.g. mice, isolation and immortalization of the spleen cells and cloning of the hybridomas which produce antibodies specific for haemocyanin.

A screening method for identification of tumour-specific DNA in a cell is furthermore provided, this comprising the steps:

- a) bringing cell DNA and/or cell protein into contact with a probe comprising the nucleic acid molecule according to the invention and/or the antibody according to the invention and
- b) detecting the specific binding.

The tumour to be detected is preferably a bladder carcinoma, epithelial carcinoma, ovarian carcinoma, mammary carcinoma, bronchial carcinoma or colorectal carcinoma.

It is intended to illustrate the invention with the following figures and examples, but not to limit this in any way. Further embodiments, which are also included, are accessible to the skilled person on the basis of the description and the examples.

- Fig. 1 shows the characterization and purification of *Haliotis tuberculata* haemocyanin (HtH):
- (a) Electron microscopy of negatively stained whole HtH, which has been purified by ultracentrifugation of cell-free haemolymph;
- (b) SDS polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (7.5% polyacrylamide) of HtH1 compared with KLH (MW 370 kDa);
- (c) Native polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (5% polyacrylamide) of the HtH subunit preparation, the anode being at the lower edge;
- (d) Crossed immunoelectrophoresis of the two HtH subunits using anti-HtH antibodies from the rabbit;
- (e) Electron microscopy of the remaining HtH1 didecamers (white arrows) after selective dissociation of HtH2 (black arrows);

- (f) Elution profile of the gel filtration chromatography (Biogel A15m) in the presence of ammonium molybdate/polyethylene glycol solution (pH 5.9) after selective dissociation of HtH2 into its subunit and subsequent concentration of HtH1 by ultracentrifugation;
- (g) Native polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (6.5% polyacrylamide) of HtH1 and HtH2 subunits purified by gel chromatography compared with the starting material;
- (h,i) Crossed immunoelectrophoresis of chromatographically purified HtH subunits; and
- (j,m) Crossed immunoelectrophoresis of the purified HtH subunits using anti-KLH antibodies from the rabbit which are specific for KLH1 and KLH2.
- Fig. 2 shows the analysis of the subunit organization of HtH1, anti-HtH1 antibodies from the rabbit having been used for the immunoelectrophoresis and the anode being on the left-hand side;
- (a) Crossed immunoelectrophoresis after limited proteolysis of HtH1 with the aid of elastase;
- (b) SDS polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (7.5% polyacrylamide) of the elastasecleaved HtH1 subunit;
- (c,d,g-j,l,n,p) Crossed immunoelectrophoresis of the elastase cleavage products of the HtH1 subunit;
- (e) Crossed immunoelectrophoresis after limited proteolysis of HtH1 with the aid of V8 protease;
- (f) SDS polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (7.5% polyacrylamide) of the V8 protease-cleaved HtH1 subunit;
- (k,m,o) Crossed immunoelectrophoresis after limited proteolysis of HtH1 with the aid of the three stated proteases.
- Fig. 3 shows the separation of proteolytic cleavage products of the subunit HtH1 with the aid of HPLC.
- Fig. 4 shows the cDNA sequence of HtH1 in combination with the intron structure.
- Fig. 5 shows the primary structure deduced for HtH1.

- Fig. 6 shows the cDNA sequence of HtH2 in combination with the intron structure.
- Fig. 7 shows the primary structure deduced for HtH2.
- Fig. 8 shows the cDNA sequence of KLH1 in combination with the intron structure.
- Fig. 9 shows the primary structure deduced for KLH1.
- Fig. 10 shows the cDNA sequence of KLH2 in combination with the intron structure.
- Fig. 11 shows the primary structure deduced for KLH2.

EXAMPLES

Material and methods

1. Preparation of the haemolymph and isolation of haemocyanin

Individuals of the European abalone *Haliotis tuberculata* from the French Atlantic coast region were provided by S.M.E.L (Blainville sur Mer, France) and Biosyn (Fellbach, Germany). The animals were kept in a 300 I sea-water aquarium at 17°C and fed with brown algae. For removal of the haemolymph, the abalones were placed on ice in a closed plastic bag. After one hour, large volumes of haemolymph had been secreted through their skin. It emerged that the haemocyanin obtained by this process is identical to the haemocyanin which could be collected by cutting a hollow in the foot of cooled-down sea snails using a scalpel blade. The blood cells were separated from the haemolymph by centrifugation at 800 g for 30 min at 4°C. The whole haemocyanin was then immediately sedimented by preparative ultracentrifugation at 30,000 g for 4 hours at 4°C. The supernatant was discarded and the blue haemocyanin pellet was suspended overnight in "stabilization buffer" (0.05 M Tris, 5 mM CaCl₂, 5 mM MgCl₂, 0.15 M NaCl, 1 mM PMSF, pH 7.4) and stored at 4°C.

Using the process described by Harris et al., 1995, supra, intact HtH1 was obtained from the whole HtH by selective dissociation of HtH2 in ammonium molybdate/polyethylene

glycol (1%/0.2%) solution, pH 5.9 and subsequent ultracentrifugation. The partly purified HtH1 pellet formed was dissolved and purified to homogeneity by gel filtration on a Biogel A15m device. The last step resulted in small amounts of purified HtH2. Native HtH1 and HtH2 was dissociated quantitatively into the subunits by dialysis against "dissociation buffer" (0.13 M glycine/NaOH, pH 9.6) at 4°C overnight; the presence of EDTA was not necessary. 1 mM PMSF was added at each stage of the purification to inhibit proteolysis.

2. Electron microscopy

Conventional "negative staining" was carried out by the individual drop method (Harris and Horne in Harris, J.R. (editors) Electron microscopy in biology, (1991), IRL Press Oxford, p. 203-228). Carbon carrier films were initially subjected to glow discharge for 20 seconds to render them hydrophilic and adsorptive for the protein. The protein samples are allowed to adsorb on to the carbon films for 60 seconds. The buffer salts are then removed by sequential washing with four successive 20 µl drops of water. Finally, the gratings are negatively stained with a 20 µl drop of 5% aqueous ammonium molybdate containing 1% trehalose (pH 7.0) and left to dry at room temperature. A Zeiss EM 900 transmission electron microscope is used for the electron microscopy analysis.

3. Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis

SDS polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (SDS-PAGE) was carried out by the method of Laemmli (Nature 227 (1970), 670-685). An alkaline system according to Markl et al. (1979) J. Comp. Physiol. 133 B, 167-175 with a 0.33 M Tris/borate, pH 9.6 as the gel buffer and 0.065 M Tris/borate, pH 9.6 as the electrode buffer was used for the native PAGE. Crossed and "crossed-line" immunoelectrophoresis (IE) were carried out in accordance with Weeke (Scand. J. Immunol. 2 (1973), Suppl. 1, 47-56) or Kroll (Scand. J. Immunol. 2, Suppl. 1 (1973), 79-81). Rabbit antibodies against dissociated whole HtH and purified HtH1 were produced by Charles River Deutschland (Kisslegg, Germany). The immunization process was carried out in accordance with Markl and Winter (J. Comp. Physiol. 159B (1989), 139-151).

4. Limited proteolysis and isolation of the fragments

The limited proteolysis was carried out at 37°C in 0.13 M glycine/NaOH, pH 9.6 by addition of one of the following enzymes (Sigma, Deisenhofen, Germany), which were dissolved in 0.1 M NH₄HCO₃, pH 8.0: Staphylococcus aureus V8 protease type XVII (8400), papain type II from papaya milk (P-3125), bovine pancreas elastase type IV (E-0258), chymotrypsin and trypsin. The haemocyanin concentration was between 1 and 10 mg/ml. The final concentration of the enzyme was 2% (weight/weight). The proteolysis was ended after 5 hours by freezing to -20°C. The HPLC process was carried out on a device from Applied Biosystems (BAI, Bensheim, Germany) equipped with a model 1000S Diode Array detector. The proteolytic fragments were introduced on to a small Mono-Q anion exchanger column (Pharmacia, Freiburg, Germany), which had been equilibrated with 0.02 M Tris/HCl, pH 8.0, and were eluted with a linear sodium chloride gradient (0.0 M - 0.5 M CaCl) in the same buffer at a flow rate of 1 ml/min. Alternatively, the proteolytic fragments were isolated by cutting out the bands from native PAGE gels (Markl et al., 1979) J. Comp. Physiol. 133 B, 167-175, after they had first been inversely stained with the Roti-White system (Roth, Karlsruhe, Germany) in accordance with Fernandez-Patron et al. (1995) Anal. Biochem. 224, 203-211, For subsequent cleavage with a second enzyme, the fragments isolated were first dialysed overnight against 0.13 M glycine/NaOH, pH 9.6 to remove NaCl.

5. Amino acid sequence analysis

The proteins obtained by the HPLC process were denatured in SDS-containing sample buffer and separated by SDS-PAGE (Laemmli, 1970, supra; 7.5 % polyacrylamide). To prevent blocking of the NH₂ terminus, 0.6% (weight/weight) thioglycollic acid was added to the cathode buffer (Walsh et al., Biochemistry 27 (1988), 6867-6876). The protein bands were transferred by electro-transfer to ProBlot membranes (Applied Biosystems, Germany) in a vertical blotting chamber (25 mM borate buffer, pH 8.8, containing 2 mM EDTA; 10 min/100 mA, 15 min/200 mA, 12 h/300 mA). Detection of the individual polypeptides on the membranes was carried out with Ponceau S stain. The polypeptide bands of interest were cut out and sequenced in a 477A protein sequencing device from Applied Biosystems. The amounts of polypeptides applied to the sequencing device were in the lower pmol range.

6. cDNA cloning and sequence analysis

A lambda-cDNA expression library was established from poly(A⁺)-RNA from *Haliotis* mantle tissue using the vector Lambda ZAP Express [®] in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions (Stratagene, Heidelberg, Germany). The clones were isolated using HtH-specific rabbit antibodies. The nucleotide sequencing was carried out on both strands using the Taq Dye deoxy Terminator® system. The sequences were arranged with the software CLUSTAL W (1.7)® and TREEVIEW ®(Thompson et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 22 (1994), 4673-4680).

Example 1:

Isolation of HtH and separation of two different types (HtH1 and HtH2)

The haemolymph was obtained from adult abalones. The blood cells were removed by centrifugation and the haemocyanin was then sedimented by ultracentrifugation. The blue haemocyanin pellet was dissolved again in "stabilization buffer" (pH 7.4) and examined by electron microscopy (figure 1a). It comprised mainly typical di-decamers, accompanied by a small content of decamers and tridecamers. Denaturing in 2% SDS in the presence of reducing substances and subsequent SDS-PAGE separation resulted in a single band, which corresponded to the polypeptide with an apparent molecular weight of 370 kDa, which is only slightly below the apparent subunit weight of KLH (figure 1b). Complete dissociation of the oligomers and of the di-decamers into the native polypeptides (subunits) was achieved by overnight dialysis of HtH against "dissociation buffer" (pH 9.6). The native PAGE method, which was used on these samples, showed a main and a secondary component (figure 1c). Crossed immunoelectrophoresis (crossed IE) using polyclonal rabbit antibodies generated against purified whole HtH showed two components which are immunologically different but show the classical reaction of being partly immunologically identical (figure 1d). Their preparative isolation (figure 1e-i) showed that they are subunits of two different HtH types, called HtH1 and HtH2, and the patterns of the native PAGE and crossed IE methods could be assigned to each individually (figure 1c, d).

The separation of HtH1 and HtH2 was carried out by the method of selective dissociation according to Harris et al., 1995, supra. In ammonium molybdate/polyethylene glycol, HtH1 in the oligomer state (di-decamer) was completely stable, while HtH2 dissociated completely into the subunits (figure 1e). This allowed quantitative sedimentation of HtH1 in an ultracentrifuge, while the majority of the HtH2 remained in the supernatant. Large amounts of HtH1 were purified to homogeneity from the redissolved pellet by gel filtration chromatography, which also resulted in small amounts of pure HtH2 (figure 1f). The fractions were investigated by native PAGE (figure 1g) and crossed IE (figure 1h, i). The process of selective dissociation of HtH2 removed all the tri-decamer from the samples, which suggests that the latter are built up from HtH2, but not from HtH1 (figure 1e). The selective dissociation behaviour of HtH2 and also the ability to form aggregates which are larger than in vivo di-decamers correspond to the properties of KLH2. Conversely, the stability of HtH1 under these conditions and its inability to assemble into aggregates larger than di-decamers resemble the behaviour of KLH1. This feature of being related is demonstrated further by the reaction of anti-KLH1 and anti-KLH2 antibodies against the two HtH types (figure 1j-m).

Example 2:

Analysis of the organization of the HtH1 subunit

The eight functional units (FUs, often called "functional domains") which form a mollusc haemocyanin subunit differ in primary structure and show no immunological cross-reactivity, as emerged from crossed IE. In the case of the purified HtH1 subunit (Figure 1g, h), small concentrations of five different proteases (elastase, V8 protease, papain, trypsin and chymotrypsin) which had cleaved the peptide bonds between adjacent FUs of KLH1 and KLH2 were used (Gebauer et al., 1994, supra, Söhngen et al., 1997, supra). The cleavage products were investigated by crossed IE and SDS-PAGE (Fig. 2). Elastase treatment produces eight individual FUs, deduced from the number of different immunoprecipitation peaks in the crossed IE (Fig. 2a) and with the apparent molecular weight of approx. 50 kDa of the main portion of the cleavage products in SDS-PAGE (Fig. 2b). A further precipitation peak was recognized as FU dimer, which was formed by incomplete cleavage of the segment ab (Fig. 2a). By an HPLC process with a Mono-Q column (Fig. 3a), two of the elastase cleavage products

were obtained in a sufficient purity to allow their clear assignment to two of the eight precipitation peaks (Fig. 2c, d) by "crossed-line IE". The other four proteases had different cleavage patterns, which comprised mixtures of individual FUs and larger fragments containing two, three or more FUs (e.g. Fig. 2e, f). Many of them were concentrated to a sufficient amount by the HPLC process (Fig. 3b-e) to allow their identification in their corresponding SDS-PAGE and crossed IE patterns. A number of these components were sequenced N-terminally by blot transfer of SDS gels on ProBlot® membranes (Table 1). The results were compared with the N-terminal sequences which had been obtained from the apparently orthologous protein in *Megathura crenulata*, KLH1 (Table I), the complete FU arrangement of which is available (Söhngen et al., 1997, supra; cf. Fig. 5b). The result of the entire batch led to the determination of the complete FU arrangement within the HtH1 subunit (Fig. 2a).

In particular, cleavage of the HtH1 subunit (1-abcdefgh) with V8 protease resulted in four precipitation peaks in the crossed IE (Fig. 2e). The SDS-PAGE showed five different fragments (Fig. 2f): 220 kDa (5 FUs), 185 kDa (4 FUs), 100 kDa (2 FUs), 55 kDa (1 FU) and 46 kDa(1 FU). The 100 kDa fragment was isolated by the HPLC method (Fig. 3b) and identified by N-terminal sequencing as 1-ab, since the sequence was identical to that of the intact subunit (Table I). In the "crossed-line" IE process, 1-ab fused with three precipitation peaks of the elastase cleavage pattern. On the basis of the evaluation, they represent fragments 1-ab, 1-a and 1-b (Fig. 2g). However, it remained unclear which peak represents 1-a and which 1-b. In a second step, the 1-ab purified by HPLC was cleaved by elastase into its component FUs, from which one could be eluted by the native PAGE gel strip method and was assigned to the elastase pattern by the "crossedline" IE method (Fig. 2h) and sequenced N-terminally. This component had the same N-terminal sequence as the whole subunit and was therefore identical to 1-a. The second FU of the 100 kDa fragment is thus 1-b (Fig. 2a; Table I). HPLC-purified 1-c and 1-h were also obtained (Fig. 3b), identified by N-terminal sequence similarities with the corresponding FUs in KLH1 (Table I) and assigned by the "crossed-line" IE method to their corresponding precipitation peaks in the elastase pattern (Fig. 2i, j). 1-a, 1-b, 1-c and 1-h were furthermore identified (Fig. 2a). Using papain for subunit cleavage, five different peaks were obtained in the crossed IE method (Fig. 2k). A 100 kDa fragment (2 FUs) was purified from such a sample by the HPLC method (Fig. 3c), and, according to the "crossed-line" IE method, contained the FU 1-h already identified and one of the four

FUs still not identified and therefore must be 1-gh (Fig. 2k, 3c). In fact, this fragment had an N-terminal sequence which showed similarities with KLH1-g (Table I). For further confirmation, the HPLC-purified fragment 1-gh was cleaved into its constituent FUs with elastase, from which 1-g was purified and identified by N-terminal sequencing. It was assigned to its peak in the elastase cleavage patter by the "crossed-line" IE method (Fig. 2l).

The 220 kDa fragment from the V8 protease cleavage (Fig. 2e, f) was purified by HPLC (Fig. 3b) and in the "crossed-line" IE method fused with 1-h, 1-g and three peaks of the elastase cleavage pattern which have not yet been identified. The 185 kDa fragment was furthermore obtained in a sufficient purity (Fig. 2e, f; 3b), and it was shown that it comprised the same components with the exception of 1-h. This suggested that the 22 kDa and the 185 kDa fragment are 1-defgh and 1-defg respectively. In fact, the N-terminal sequence was practically identical and furthermore showed similarity with KLH1-d (Table I). Cleavage of the HtH1 subunit with trypsin resulted in a large number of components in the molecular weight range of one or two FUs (Fig. 2m). Several of the components were concentrated in HPLC fractions (Fig. 3d). A 100 kDa fragment proved to be particularly useful since it had the same N-terminal sequence as the fragment 1-defg from the v8 protease cleavage (Table I); the 100 kDa fragment should therefore be 1-de. In the "crossed-line" IE method, this component fused with two of the three FU peaks of the elastase cleavage pattern not yet identified (Fig. 2n), which should therefore be 1-d and 1-e, and thus left a single possibility for 1-f. The "crossed-line" IE method also showed that FU 1-f was furthermore present in the 1-de fraction (Fig. 2n). The identification of 1-f was confirmed by cleavage of the subunit with chymotrypsin (Fig. 2o) and a subsequent HPLC process (Fig. 3e). This cleavage gave, inter alia, a 95 kDa fragment (2 FUs) which fused with 1-g and a second peak (Fig. 2p) in the "crossedline" IE method and could therefore be either 1-gh (which could be ruled out since 1-h had already been identified) or 1-fg (which seems appropriate on the basis of the further peak in question, which was identical to the remaining candidate). In fact, this fragment showed a new N-terminal sequence which is similar to KLH1-f in a certain manner. The last problem was now to assign the two remaining FU peaks to 1-d and 1-e. This was achieved using HPLC-isolated FUs from samples in which the subunit had been cleaved with elastase. (Fig. 2c, d; 3a). The more acidic component in the crossed IE method was deduced as 1-d from its N-terminal sequence, which is identical to that of 1-defgh (Fig.

2c, Table I), while the more basic component of the 1-d/1-g pair had a new N-terminal sequence (Table I) and therefore had to be 1-e (Fig. 2a). The structure of the functional units of subunit HtH1 was thus clarified.

Example 3:

Comparison of the molecular weights and N-terminal sequences of the biochemically isolated functional units (FUs) from HtH1 and KLH1. The various FUs, each with an intact binuclear copper-binding site, were liberated from their larger unit as globular segments by limited proteolysis; cf. the section "Isolation and analysis of the units from HtH1". The KLH1 data were obtained from Söhngen et al., supra. The assignment as an actual unit was done on the basis of the molecular weight and the immunological properties (cf. Fig. 2). The unusually low molecular weight of isolated HtH1-d could means that a large peptide was split off C-terminally.

TABLE 1

Functional unit	Weight (kDa)	N-terminal sequence	
HtH1-a	53	DNV VRK DVSH L TDDEVQ	
KLH1-a	50	ENL VRK DVER L	
HtH1-b	48	?	
KLH1-b	45	?	
HtH1-c	46	FEDEKHSLR IRK NVDS L TPEENTNERLR	
KLH1-c	45	KVPRSRL IRK NVDR L TPSE	
HtH1-d	40	VEEVTGASH IRK NLND L NTGEM	
KLH1-d	50	EVTSANR IRK NIEN L S	
HtH1-e	49	ILDHDHEEEIL VRK NIID L SP	
KLH1-e	50	?	
HtH1-f	50	KLNSRKHTPNR VRH ELSS L SSRDIASLKA	
KLH1-f	45	HHLSXNK VRH DLST L	
HtH1-g	45	DHQSGSIAGSG VRK DVNT L TKAETDNLRE	
KLH1-g	45	SSMAGHF VRK DINT L TP	
HtH1-h	55	DEHHDDRLADVL IRK EVDF L SLQEANAIKD	
KLH1-h	60	HEDHHEDIL VRK NIHS L	

Example 4:

Cloning of haemocyanin cDNA

1. For cloning the cDNA of haemocyanin, mRNA was isolated from the mantle tissue of the particular mollusc. The first cDNA strand was obtained by reverse transcription with Oligo(dT) as a primer. The second strand was obtained conventional synthesis with random primers. The cDNA obtained in this way was cloned in a lambda expression vector to form a cDNA expression library. Using an anti-haemocyanin antibody, the library was searched under suitable conditions, positive clones being obtained. These positive clones were isolated, sequenced and characterized.

- A cDNA probe was prepared from the N-terminal region of a positive clone obtained, and the cDNA library was searched with this. The positive clones obtained were in turn isolated, sequenced and characterized.
- 3. To obtain sequences arranged still further to 5', another expression library was established from cDNA, this being obtained with the aid of a combination of haemocyanin-specific and "random" primers. This cDNA library was searched with cDNA probes which correspond to the "N-terminal" regions of the positive clones obtained under (2.). The positive clones obtained were isolated, sequenced and characterized.

Example 5:

Cloning of haemocyanin genes

Genomic DNA was isolated by standard methods. The PCR reaction was carried out with the aid of haemocyanin-specific primers in order to amplify the gene sections of the haemocyanins of interest. The amplification products obtained were cloned in a suitable vector (for example pGem T or pGem T easy (Promega, Mannheim) sequenced and characterized.

Example 6:

Recombinant expression of haemocyanin

A PCR reaction was carried out with a cDNA clone which contains the coding sequence for HtH-1d in order to amplify specifically the coding sequence of the domain 1d. Synthetically prepared oligonucleotides were used as primers.

Primer 1 (upstream) comprises six nucleotides of the end of the domain HtH-1c, an Sacl cleavage site and 12 nucleotides of the end of the domain HtH-1d.

Primer 2 (downstream) comprises six nucleotides of the start of the domain HtH-1e, an *Sal*I cleavage site and an HtH1-d-specific sequence.

PCR conditions:	2	min	95°C
	30	sec	95°C
	30	sec	55°C
	1	min	72°C
	35	cycles	
	10	min	72°C

The amplification product was cloned in the pGEM T easy PCR cloning vector (Promega) in XL-1 Blue (Stratagene). After isolation of the recombinant plasmid and restriction with *Sac*I and *SaI*I, the cDNA of domain 1d could be isolated. The expression vector pQE30 (Qiagen) was also restricted with the corresponding enzymes.

The ligation was then carried out between the HtH-1d-cDNA (restricted with *Sac*I and *Sal*I) and pQE (restricted with *Sac*I and *Sal*I). Directed cloning of the cDNA which codes for HtH-1d in an expression vector is thus possible. The expression of HtH1-d in pQE in XL-1 Blue is carried out in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. The expression of further HtH1, HtH2 or KLH1 or KLH2 domains can be carried out analogously.

JC12 Rec'd PCT/PTO 1 7 SEP 2001

Preliminary Amendment -1Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001

WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

- 1. Nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain or a functional fragment thereof with the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin, the nucleic acid sequence being selected from:
- (a) nucleic acid sequences which are selected from the group consisting of the DNA sequences shown below or the corresponding RNA sequences or which contain these:

```
SEQ ID NO:1 (HtH1 domain a + signal peptide),
SEQ ID NO:2 (HtH1 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:3 (HtH1 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:4 (HtH1 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:5 (HtH1 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:6 (HtH1 domain f),
SEQ ID NO:7 (HtH1 domain g),
SEQ ID NO: 8 (HtH1 domain h),
SEQ ID NO:9 (partial HtH2 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:10 (HtH2 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:11 (HtH2 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:12 (HtH2 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:13 (HtH2 domain f),
SEQ ID NO:14 (HtH2 domain q),
SEQ ID NO:15 (HtH2 domain h),
SEQ ID NO:16 (partial KLH1 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:17 (KLH1 domain c),
```

```
Preliminary Amendment
                          -2-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:18 (KLH1 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:19 (partial KLH1 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:20 (KLH2 domain b),
   SEQ ID NO:21 (KLH2 domain c),
   SEQ ID NO:22 (partial KLH2 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:23 (KLH2 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO:24 (partial KLH2 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:49 (HtH1 domain a' + signal peptide),
   SEQ ID NO:50 (partial HtH2 domain a),
   SEQ ID NO:51 (HtH2 domain b'),
   SEQ ID NO:52 (HtH2 domain d'),
   SEQ ID NO:53 (HtH2 domain e'),
   SEQ ID NO:54 (KLH1 domain e'),
   SEQ ID NO:55 (KLH1 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:56 (KLH1 domain q),
   SEQ ID NO:57 (KLH2 domain b'),
   SEQ ID NO:58 (KLH2 domain c'),
   SEQ ID NO:59 (KLH2 domain d'),
   SEQ ID NO:60 (KLH2 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:61 (KLH2 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:62 (KLH2 domain q'),
   SEQ ID NO:80 (HtH1 domain a" + signal peptide),
   SEQ ID NO:81 (HtH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:82 (HtH1 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:83 (HtH1 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:84 (HtH1 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:85 (HtH1 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:86 (HtH1 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:87 (HtH1 domain h"),
   SEQ ID NO:88 (partial HtH2 domain a"),
```

SEQ ID NO:89 (HtH2 domain b"),

```
Preliminary Amendment
                           -3-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:90 (HtH2 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:91 (HtH2 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:92 (HtH2 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:93 (HtH2 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:94 (HtH2 domain q"),
   SEQ ID NO:95 (HtH2 domain h"),
   SEQ ID NO:96 (partial KLH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:97 (KLH1 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:98 (KLH1 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:99 (KLH1 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:100 (KLH1 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:101 (KLH1 domain q"),
   SEQ ID NO:102 (KLH2 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:103 (KLH2 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:104 (KLH2 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:105 (KLH2 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:106 (KLH2 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:107 (KLH2 domain q"),
   SEQ ID NO:108 (partial KLH2 domain h");
```

- (b) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with the counter-strand of a nucleic acid sequence according to (a) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- c) nucleic acid sequences which on the basis of the genetic code are degenerate to the DNA sequences defined under (a) and (b) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;

Preliminary Amendment -4-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

- (d) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a) to (c) and the counter-strand of which codes for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (e) nucleic acid sequences which are at least 60% homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a);
- (f) variants of the sequences described under (a) to (d), the variants containing additions, deletions, insertions or inversions with respect to the sequences described under (a) to (d) and coding for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin; and
- (g) combinations of several of the DNA sequences described under (a) to (f).
- 2. Nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1, characterized in that the hybridization described under (b) or (d) is carried out under stringent conditions.
- 3. Nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1, characterized in that the nucleic acid molecule described under (e) is at least 80% homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a).

Preliminary Amendment -5Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001

- 4. Nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1, characterized in that the nucleic acid molecule described under (e) is at least 90 % homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a).
- 5. Nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1, characterized in that the nucleic acid molecule described under (e) is at least 95 % homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a).
- 6. Nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1, characterized in that it is a deoxyribonucleic acid molecule.
- 7. Construct comprising a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain or a functional fragment thereof with the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin, the nucleic acid sequence being selected from:
- (a) nucleic acid sequences which are selected from the group consisting of the DNA sequences shown below or the corresponding RNA sequences or which contain these:

SEQ ID NO:1 (HtH1 domain a + signal peptide),
SEQ ID NO:2 (HtH1 domain b),

```
Preliminary Amendment
                          -6-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:3 (HtH1 domain c),
   SEQ ID NO:4 (HtH1 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:5 (HtH1 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:6 (HtH1 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:7 (HtH1 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO: 8 (HtH1 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:9 (partial HtH2 domain b),
   SEO ID NO:10 (HtH2 domain c),
   SEQ ID NO:11 (HtH2 domain d),
   SEO ID NO:12 (HtH2 domain e),
   SEO ID NO:13 (HtH2 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:14 (HtH2 domain g),
   SEO ID NO:15 (HtH2 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:16 (partial KLH1 domain b),
   SEO ID NO:17 (KLH1 domain c),
   SEO ID NO:18 (KLH1 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:19 (partial KLH1 domain e),
   SEO ID NO:20 (KLH2 domain b),
   SEQ ID NO:21 (KLH2 domain c),
   SEQ ID NO:22 (partial KLH2 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:23 (KLH2 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO:24 (partial KLH2 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:49 (HtH1 domain a' + signal peptide),
   SEQ ID NO:50 (partial HtH2 domain a),
   SEQ ID NO:51 (HtH2 domain b'),
   SEQ ID NO:52 (HtH2 domain d'),
   SEQ ID NO:53 (HtH2 domain e'),
   SEO ID NO:54 (KLH1 domain e'),
   SEQ ID NO:55 (KLH1 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:56 (KLH1 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO:57 (KLH2 domain b'),
```

```
Preliminary Amendment
                          -7-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:58 (KLH2 domain c'),
   SEO ID NO:59 (KLH2 domain d'),
   SEQ ID NO:60 (KLH2 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:61 (KLH2 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:62 (KLH2 domain g'),
   SEQ ID NO:80 (HtH1 domain a" + signal peptide),
   SEO ID NO:81 (HtH1 domain b"),
   SEO ID NO:82 (HtH1 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:83 (HtH1 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:84 (HtH1 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:85 (HtH1 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:86 (HtH1 domain g"),
   SEO ID NO:87 (HtH1 domain h"),
   SEQ ID NO:88 (partial HtH2 domain a"),
   SEQ ID NO:89 (HtH2 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:90 (HtH2 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:91 (HtH2 domain d"),
   SEO ID NO:92 (HtH2 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:93 (HtH2 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:94 (HtH2 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:95 (HtH2 domain h"),
   SEQ ID NO:96 (partial KLH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:97 (KLH1 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:98 (KLH1 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:99 (KLH1 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:100 (KLH1 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:101 (KLH1 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:102 (KLH2 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:103 (KLH2 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:104 (KLH2 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:105 (KLH2 domain e"),
```

Preliminary Amendment -8-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

SEQ ID NO:106 (KLH2 domain f"),
SEQ ID NO:107 (KLH2 domain g"),
SEQ ID NO:108 (partial KLH2 domain h");

- (b) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with the counter-strand of a nucleic acid sequence according to (a) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (c) nucleic acid sequences which on the basis of the genetic code are degenerated to the DNA sequences defined under (a) and (b) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (d) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a) to (c) and the counter-strand of which codes for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (e) nucleic acid sequences which are at least 60% homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a);
- (f) variants of the sequences described under (a) to (d), the variants containing additions, deletions, insertions or inversions with respect to the sequences described under (a) to (d) and coding for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin;

Preliminary Amendment -9-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

and

- (g) combinations of several of the DNA sequences described under (a) to (f)
- 8. Construct according to claim 7, further comprising a promoter which is suitable for expression control, the nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain or a functional fragment thereof being under the control of the promoter.
- 9. Construct according to claim 7, further comprising a nucleic acid sequence which codes for an antigen and is coupled directly to the nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain or a functional fragment thereof.
- 10. Construct according to claim 9, wherein the antigen is selected from: tumour antigens, virus antigens and antigens of bacterial or parasitic pathogens.
- 11. Construct according to claim 7, wherein the construct comprises at least a part of a vector, the vector being selected from: bacteriophages, adenoviruses, vaccinia viruses, baculoviruses, SV40 virus and retroviruses.
- 12. Construct according to claim 7, wherein the

Preliminary Amendment -10-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

construct furthermore comprises a His tag-coding nucleic acid sequence and the expression of the construct leads to the formation of a fusion protein with a His tag.

- 13. Host cell containing a construct, wherein the host cell is a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell suitable for expression of the construct and wherein said construct comprises a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain or a functional fragment thereof with the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin, the nucleic acid sequence being selected from:
- (a) nucleic acid sequences which are selected from the group consisting of the DNA sequences shown below or the corresponding RNA sequences or which contain these:

```
SEQ ID NO:1 (HtH1 domain a + signal peptide),
SEQ ID NO:2 (HtH1 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:3 (HtH1 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:4 (HtH1 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:5 (HtH1 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:6 (HtH1 domain f),
SEQ ID NO:7 (HtH1 domain g),
SEQ ID NO:8 (HtH1 domain h),
SEQ ID NO:9 (partial HtH2 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:10 (HtH2 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:11 (HtH2 domain d),
```

```
Preliminary Amendment
                          -11-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:12 (HtH2 domain e),
   SEO ID NO:13 (HtH2 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:14 (HtH2 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO:15 (HtH2 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:16 (partial KLH1 domain b),
   SEQ ID NO:17 (KLH1 domain c),
   SEQ ID NO:18 (KLH1 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:19 (partial KLH1 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:20 (KLH2 domain b),
   SEQ ID NO:21 (KLH2 domain c),
   SEQ ID NO:22 (partial KLH2 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:23 (KLH2 domain q),
   SEQ ID NO:24 (partial KLH2 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:49 (HtH1 domain a' + signal peptide),
   SEQ ID NO:50 (partial HtH2 domain a),
   SEQ ID NO:51 (HtH2 domain b'),
   SEO ID NO:52 (HtH2 domain d'),
   SEQ ID NO:53 (HtH2 domain e'),
   SEQ ID NO:54 (KLH1 domain e'),
   SEQ ID NO:55 (KLH1 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:56 (KLH1 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO:57 (KLH2 domain b'),
   SEQ ID NO:58 (KLH2 domain c'),
   SEQ ID NO:59 (KLH2 domain d'),
   SEQ ID NO:60 (KLH2 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:61 (KLH2 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:62 (KLH2 domain g'),
   SEQ ID NO:80 (HtH1 domain a" + signal peptide),
   SEQ ID NO:81 (HtH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:82 (HtH1 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:83 (HtH1 domain d"),
```

```
Preliminary Amendment
                          -12-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:84 (HtH1 domain e"),
  SEQ ID NO:85 (HtH1 domain f"),
  SEQ ID NO:86 (HtH1 domain g"),
  SEQ ID NO:87 (HtH1 domain h"),
  SEQ ID NO:88 (partial HtH2 domain a"),
  SEQ ID NO:89 (HtH2 domain b"),
  SEQ ID NO:90 (HtH2 domain c"),
  SEQ ID NO:91 (HtH2 domain d"),
  SEQ ID NO:92 (HtH2 domain e"),
  SEQ ID NO:93 (HtH2 domain f"),
  SEQ ID NO:94 (HtH2 domain g"),
  SEQ ID NO:95 (HtH2 domain h"),
  SEQ ID NO:96 (partial KLH1 domain b"),
  SEQ ID NO:97 (KLH1 domain c"),
  SEQ ID NO:98 (KLH1 domain d"),
  SEQ ID NO:99 (KLH1 domain e"),
  SEQ ID NO:100 (KLH1 domain f"),
  SEQ ID NO:101 (KLH1 domain g"),
  SEQ ID NO:102 (KLH2 domain b"),
  SEQ ID NO:103 (KLH2 domain c"),
  SEQ ID NO:104 (KLH2 domain d"),
  SEQ ID NO:105 (KLH2 domain e"),
  SEQ ID NO:106 (KLH2 domain f"),
  SEQ ID NO:107 (KLH2 domain g"),
  SEQ ID NO:108 (partial KLH2 domain h");
```

(b) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with the counter-strand of a nucleic acid sequence according to (a) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin; Preliminary Amendment -13-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

- (c) nucleic acid sequences which on the basis of the genetic code are degenerated to the DNA sequences defined under (a) and (b) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (d) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a) to (c) and the counter-strand of which codes for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (e) nucleic acid sequences which are at least 60% homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a);
- (f) variants of the sequences described under (a) to (d), the variants containing additions, deletions, insertions or inversions with respect to the sequences described under (a) to (d) and coding for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin; and
- (g) combinations of several of the DNA sequences described under (a) to (f).
- 14. Host cell according to claim 13, characterized in that the prokaryotic host cell is selected from E. coli and Bacillus subtilis.

Preliminary Amendment -14-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

- 15. Host cell according to claim 13, characterized in that the eukaryotic host cell is selected from yeast cells, plant cells, insect cells and mammalian cells, preferably from CHO cells, COS cells and HeLa cells.
- 16. Process for the preparation of a haemocyanin polypeptide, wherein a nucleic acid molecule and/or a construct comprising said nucleic acid molecule is expressed in a suitable host cell and the protein is isolated, if appropriate, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain or a functional fragment thereof with the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin, the nucleic acid sequence being selected from:
- (a) nucleic acid sequences which are selected from the group consisting of the DNA sequences shown below or the corresponding RNA sequences or which contain these:

```
SEQ ID NO:1 (HtH1 domain a + signal peptide),
SEQ ID NO:2 (HtH1 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:3 (HtH1 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:4 (HtH1 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:5 (HtH1 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:6 (HtH1 domain f),
SEQ ID NO:7 (HtH1 domain g),
SEQ ID NO: 8 (HtH1 domain h),
```

```
-15-
Preliminary Amendment
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:9 (partial HtH2 domain b),
   SEQ ID NO:10 (HtH2 domain c),
   SEO ID NO:11 (HtH2 domain d),
   SEO ID NO:12 (HtH2 domain e),
   SEO ID NO:13 (HtH2 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:14 (HtH2 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO:15 (HtH2 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:16 (partial KLH1 domain b),
   SEQ ID NO:17 (KLH1 domain c),
   SEQ ID NO:18 (KLH1 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:19 (partial KLH1 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:20 (KLH2 domain b),
   SEO ID NO:21 (KLH2 domain c),
   SEQ ID NO:22 (partial KLH2 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:23 (KLH2 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO:24 (partial KLH2 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:49 (HtH1 domain a' + signal peptide),
   SEQ ID NO:50 (partial HtH2 domain a),
   SEQ ID NO:51 (HtH2 domain b'),
   SEO ID NO:52 (HtH2 domain d'),
   SEO ID NO:53 (HtH2 domain e'),
   SEQ ID NO:54 (KLH1 domain e'),
   SEQ ID NO:55 (KLH1 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:56 (KLH1 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO:57 (KLH2 domain b'),
   SEQ ID NO:58 (KLH2 domain c'),
   SEQ ID NO:59 (KLH2 domain d'),
   SEO ID NO:60 (KLH2 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:61 (KLH2 domain f),
    SEQ ID NO:62 (KLH2 domain g'),
    SEQ ID NO:80 (HtH1 domain a" + signal peptide),
```

```
-16-
Preliminary Amendment
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:81 (HtH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:82 (HtH1 domain c"),
   SEO ID NO:83 (HtH1 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:84 (HtH1 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:85 (HtH1 domain f"),
   SEO ID NO:86 (HtH1 domain q"),
   SEQ ID NO:87 (HtH1 domain h"),
   SEQ ID NO:88 (partial HtH2 domain a"),
   SEQ ID NO:89 (HtH2 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:90 (HtH2 domain c"),
   SEO ID NO:91 (HtH2 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:92 (HtH2 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:93 (HtH2 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:94 (HtH2 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:95 (HtH2 domain h"),
   SEQ ID NO:96 (partial KLH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:97 (KLH1 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:98 (KLH1 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:99 (KLH1 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:100 (KLH1 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:101 (KLH1 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:102 (KLH2 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:103 (KLH2 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:104 (KLH2 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:105 (KLH2 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:106 (KLH2 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:107 (KLH2 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:108 (partial KLH2 domain h");
```

(b) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with the counter-strand of a nucleic acid sequence

Preliminary Amendment -17Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001

according to (a) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;

- (c) nucleic acid sequences which on the basis of the genetic code are degenerated to the DNA sequences defined under (a) and (b) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (d) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a) to (c) and the counter-strand of which codes for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (e) nucleic acid sequences which are at least 60% homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a);
- (f) variants of the sequences described under (a) to (d), the variants containing additions, deletions, insertions or inversions with respect to the sequences described under (a) to (d) and coding for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin; and
- (g) combinations of several of the DNA sequences described under (a) to (f).
- 17. Process according to claim 16, characterized in

Preliminary Amendment -18-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

that the haemocyanin polypeptide prepared is modified naturally or chemically.

- 18. Process according to claim 17, characterized in that the modification is a crosslinking or a covalent bonding to an antigen.
- 19. Process according to claim 16, characterized in that the expression is carried out in a host cell.
- 20. Haemocyanin polypeptide, comprising an amino acid sequence which is coded by one or more of a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain or a functional fragment thereof with the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin, the nucleic acid sequence being selected from:
 - (a) nucleic acid sequences which are selected from the group consisting of the DNA sequences shown below or the corresponding RNA sequences or which contain these:

```
SEQ ID NO:1 (HtH1 domain a + signal peptide),
SEQ ID NO:2 (HtH1 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:3 (HtH1 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:4 (HtH1 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:5 (HtH1 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:6 (HtH1 domain f),
SEQ ID NO:7 (HtH1 domain g),
```

```
Preliminary Amendment
                          -19-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO: 8 (HtH1 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:9 (partial HtH2 domain b),
   SEQ ID NO:10 (HtH2 domain c),
   SEQ ID NO:11 (HtH2 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:12 (HtH2 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:13 (HtH2 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:14 (HtH2 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO:15 (HtH2 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:16 (partial KLH1 domain b),
   SEQ ID NO:17 (KLH1 domain c),
  SEQ ID NO:18 (KLH1 domain d),
  SEQ ID NO:19 (partial KLH1 domain e),
  SEQ ID NO:20 (KLH2 domain b),
  SEQ ID NO:21 (KLH2 domain c),
  SEQ ID NO:22 (partial KLH2 domain d),
  SEQ ID NO:23 (KLH2 domain q),
  SEQ ID NO:24 (partial KLH2 domain h),
  SEQ ID NO:49 (HtH1 domain a' + signal peptide),
  SEQ ID NO:50 (partial HtH2 domain a),
  SEQ ID NO:51 (HtH2 domain b'),
  SEQ ID NO:52 (HtH2 domain d'),
  SEQ ID NO:53 (HtH2 domain e'),
  SEQ ID NO:54 (KLH1 domain e'),
  SEQ ID NO:55 (KLH1 domain f),
  SEQ ID NO:56 (KLH1 domain q),
  SEQ ID NO:57 (KLH2 domain b'),
  SEQ ID NO:58 (KLH2 domain c'),
  SEQ ID NO:59 (KLH2 domain d'),
  SEQ ID NO:60 (KLH2 domain e),
  SEQ ID NO:61 (KLH2 domain f),
  SEQ ID NO:62 (KLH2 domain q'),
```

```
Preliminary Amendment
                          -20-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:80 (HtH1 domain a" + signal peptide),
   SEQ ID NO:81 (HtH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:82 (HtH1 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:83 (HtH1 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:84 (HtH1 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:85 (HtH1 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:86 (HtH1 domain q"),
   SEQ ID NO:87 (HtH1 domain h"),
   SEQ ID NO:88 (partial HtH2 domain a"),
   SEQ ID NO:89 (HtH2 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:90 (HtH2 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:91 (HtH2 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:92 (HtH2 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:93 (HtH2 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:94 (HtH2 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:95 (HtH2 domain h"),
   SEQ ID NO:96 (partial KLH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:97 (KLH1 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:98 (KLH1 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:99 (KLH1 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:100 (KLH1 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:101 (KLH1 domain q"),
   SEQ ID NO:102 (KLH2 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:103 (KLH2 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:104 (KLH2 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:105 (KLH2 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:106 (KLH2 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:107 (KLH2 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:108 (partial KLH2 domain h");
```

(b) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with the

Preliminary Amendment -21-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

counter-strand of a nucleic acid sequence according to (a) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;

- (c) nucleic acid sequences which on the basis of the genetic code are degenerated to the DNA sequences defined under (a) and (b) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (d) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a) to (c) and the counter-strand of which codes for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (e) nucleic acid sequences which are at least 60% homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a);
- (f) variants of the sequences described under (a) to (d), the variants containing additions, deletions, insertions or inversions with respect to the sequences described under (a) to (d) and coding for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin; and
- (g) combinations of several of the DNA sequences described under (a) to (f).

```
Preliminary Amendment -22-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001

21. Haemocyanin polypeptide according to claim 20,
comprising at least one amino acid sequence selected
from the following group:
```

```
SEQ ID NO:25 (HtH1 domain a + signal peptide),
SEQ ID NO:26 (HtH1 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:27 (HtH1 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:28 (HtH1 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:29 (HtH1 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:30 (HtH1 domain f),
SEQ ID NO:31 (HtH1 domain g),
SEQ ID NO:32 (HtH1 domain h),
SEQ ID NO:33 (partial HtH2 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:34 (HtH2 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:35 (HtH2 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:36 (HtH2 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:37 (HtH2 domain f),
SEQ ID NO:38 (HtH2 domain g),
SEQ ID NO:39 (HtH2 domain h),
SEQ ID NO:40 (partial KLH1 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:41 (KLH1 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:42 (partial KLH1 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:43 (partial KLH1 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:44 (KLH2 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:45 (KLH2 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:46 (partial KLH2 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:47 (KLH2 domain q),
SEQ ID NO:48 (partial KLH2 domain h),
SEQ ID NO:63 (HtH1 domain a' + signal peptide),
SEQ ID NO:64 (HtH1 domain h'),
SEQ ID NO:65 (partial HtH2 domain a),
```

```
Preliminary Amendment
                          -23-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:66 (HtH2 domain b'),
   SEQ ID NO:67 (HtH2 domain d'),
   SEQ ID NO:68 (HtH2 domain e'),
   SEQ ID NO:69 (partial KLH1 domain b'),
   SEQ ID NO:70 (KLH1 domain e'),
   SEQ ID NO:71 (KLH1 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:72 (KLH1 domain q),
   SEQ ID NO:73 (KLH1 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:74 (KLH2 domain b'),
   SEQ ID NO:75 (KLH2 domain c'),
   SEQ ID NO:76 (KLH2 domain d'),
   SEQ ID NO:77 (KLH2 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:78 (KLH2 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:79 (KLH2 domain g'),
```

or a fragment of one of these sequences which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin.

22. Recombinant haemocyanin polypeptide, obtainable by a process for the preparation of a haemocyanin polypeptide, wherein a nucleic acid molecule and/or a construct comprising said nucleic acid molecule is expressed in a suitable host cell and the protein is isolated, if appropriate, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain or a functional fragment thereof with the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin, the nucleic acid sequence being selected from:

```
Preliminary Amendment -24-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
```

(a) nucleic acid sequences which are selected from the group consisting of the DNA sequences shown below or the corresponding RNA sequences or which contain these:

```
SEQ ID NO:1 (HtH1 domain a + signal peptide),
SEQ ID NO:2 (HtH1 domain b),
SEO ID NO:3 (HtH1 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:4 (HtH1 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:5 (HtH1 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:6 (HtH1 domain f),
SEQ ID NO:7 (HtH1 domain g),
SEQ ID NO: 8 (HtH1 domain h),
SEQ ID NO:9 (partial HtH2 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:10 (HtH2 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:11 (HtH2 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:12 (HtH2 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:13 (HtH2 domain f),
SEQ ID NO:14 (HtH2 domain q),
SEQ ID NO:15 (HtH2 domain h),
SEQ ID NO:16 (partial KLH1 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:17 (KLH1 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:18 (KLH1 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:19 (partial KLH1 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:20 (KLH2 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:21 (KLH2 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:22 (partial KLH2 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:23 (KLH2 domain g),
SEQ ID NO:24 (partial KLH2 domain h),
SEQ ID NO:49 (HtH1 domain a' + signal peptide),
```

```
Preliminary Amendment
                          -25-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:50 (partial HtH2 domain a),
   SEQ ID NO:51 (HtH2 domain b'),
   SEQ ID NO:52 (HtH2 domain d'),
   SEQ ID NO:53 (HtH2 domain e'),
   SEQ ID NO:54 (KLH1 domain e'),
   SEQ ID NO:55 (KLH1 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:56 (KLH1 domain q),
  SEQ ID NO:57 (KLH2 domain b'),
  SEQ ID NO:58 (KLH2 domain c'),
   SEQ ID NO:59 (KLH2 domain d'),
   SEQ ID NO:60 (KLH2 domain e),
  SEQ ID NO:61 (KLH2 domain f),
  SEQ ID NO:62 (KLH2 domain g'),
  SEQ ID NO:80 (HtH1 domain a" + signal peptide),
  SEQ ID NO:81 (HtH1 domain b"),
  SEQ ID NO:82 (HtH1 domain c"),
  SEQ ID NO:83 (HtH1 domain d"),
  SEQ ID NO:84 (HtH1 domain e"),
  SEQ ID NO:85 (HtH1 domain f"),
  SEQ ID NO:86 (HtH1 domain q"),
  SEQ ID NO:87 (HtH1 domain h"),
  SEQ ID NO:88 (partial HtH2 domain a"),
  SEQ ID NO:89 (HtH2 domain b"),
  SEQ ID NO:90 (HtH2 domain c"),
  SEQ ID NO:91 (HtH2 domain d"),
  SEQ ID NO:92 (HtH2 domain e"),
  SEQ ID NO:93 (HtH2 domain f"),
  SEQ ID NO:94 (HtH2 domain q"),
  SEQ ID NO:95 (HtH2 domain h"),
  SEQ ID NO:96 (partial KLH1 domain b"),
  SEQ ID NO:97 (KLH1 domain c"),
```

```
Preliminary Amendment
                          -26-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:98 (KLH1 domain d"),
   SEO ID NO:99 (KLH1 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:100 (KLH1 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:101 (KLH1 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:102 (KLH2 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:103 (KLH2 domain c"),
   SEO ID NO:104 (KLH2 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:105 (KLH2 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:106 (KLH2 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:107 (KLH2 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:108 (partial KLH2 domain h");
```

- (b) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with the counter-strand of a nucleic acid sequence according to (a) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (c) nucleic acid sequences which on the basis of the genetic code are degenerated to the DNA sequences defined under (a) and (b) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (d) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a) to (c) and the counter-strand of which codes for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (e) nucleic acid sequences which are at least 60% homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences

Preliminary Amendment -27Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001

described under (a);

- (f) variants of the sequences described under (a) to (d), the variants containing additions, deletions, insertions or inversions with respect to the sequences described under (a) to (d) and coding for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin; and
- (g) combinations of several of the DNA sequences described under (a) to (f) or modifications thereof.
- 23. Recombinant haemocyanin polypeptide according to claim 22, characterized in that it comprises the sequences SEQ ID NO: 25 to 32 and is haemocyanin 1 from Haliotis tuberculata, it being possible for the sequence with SEQ ID NO:25 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:63 and/or SEQ ID NO:32 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:64.
- 24. Recombinant haemocyanin polypeptide according to claim 22, characterized in that it comprises either the sequences SEQ ID NO: 33 to 39 or the sequences SEQ ID NO:65, 66, 34-39 and is haemocyanin 2 from Haliotis tuberculata, it being possible in each case for SEQ ID NO:35 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:67 and/or SEQ ID NO:36 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:68.
- 25. Recombinant haemocyanin polypeptide according to claim 23, characterized in that it has an apparent

Preliminary Amendment -28-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

molecular weight of 370 kDa in SDS-PAGE under reducing conditions.

- 26. Recombinant haemocyanin polypeptide according to claim 24, characterized in that it has an apparent molecular weight of 370 kDa in SDS-PAGE under reducing conditions.
- 27. Recombinant haemocyanin polypeptide according to claim 21, characterized in that the haemocyanin polypeptide comprises either the sequences SEQ ID NO: 40 to 43 or the sequences SEQ ID NO:40 to 43 and SEQ ID NO:71 to 73 and is KLH1 from Megathura crenulata, it being possible in each case the for sequence with SEQ ID NO:40 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:66 and/or SEQ ID NO:43 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:70.
- 28. Recombinant haemocyanin polypeptide according to claim 21, characterized in that the haemocyanin polypeptide comprises either the sequences SEQ ID NO: 44 to 48 or the sequences SEQ ID NO:44 to 46, 77, 78, 47, 48 and is KLH2 from Megathura crenulata, in being possible in each case for the sequence with SEQ ID NO:44 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:45 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:46 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:76 and/or SEQ ID NO:47 to be replaced by SEQ ID NO:79.
- 29. Recombinant haemocyanin polypeptide according to claim 20, characterized in that it is bonded covalently to viruses, virus constituents, bacteria,

Preliminary Amendment -29-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

bacteria constituents, DNA, DNA constituents, inorganic or organic molecules, such as e.g. carbohydrates, peptides and/or glycoproteins.

- 30. Recombinant haemocyanin polypeptide according to claim 20, characterized in that the haemocyanin polypeptide is non-glycosylated.
- 31. Recombinant haemocyanin polypeptide according to claim 20, characterized in that the haemocyanin polypeptide is glycosylated.
- 32. Pharmaceutical composition, comprising a nucleic acid molecule and/or a construct comprising said nucleic acid molecule and physiologically tolerated additives, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain or a functional fragment thereof with the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin, the nucleic acid sequence being selected from:
- (a) nucleic acid sequences which are selected from the group consisting of the DNA sequences shown below or the corresponding RNA sequences or which contain these:

```
SEQ ID NO:1 (HtH1 domain a + signal peptide),
SEQ ID NO:2 (HtH1 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:3 (HtH1 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:4 (HtH1 domain d),
```

```
Preliminary Amendment
                          -30-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:5 (HtH1 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:6 (HtH1 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:7 (HtH1 domain q),
   SEQ ID NO: 8 (HtH1 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:9 (partial HtH2 domain b),
  SEQ ID NO:10 (HtH2 domain c),
   SEQ ID NO:11 (HtH2 domain d),
  SEQ ID NO:12 (HtH2 domain e),
  SEQ ID NO:13 (HtH2 domain f),
  SEQ ID NO:14 (HtH2 domain q),
  SEQ ID NO:15 (HtH2 domain h),
  SEQ ID NO:16 (partial KLH1 domain b),
  SEQ ID NO:17 (KLH1 domain c),
  SEQ ID NO:18 (KLH1 domain d),
  SEQ ID NO:19 (partial KLH1 domain e),
  SEQ ID NO:20 (KLH2 domain b),
  SEQ ID NO:21 (KLH2 domain c),
  SEQ ID NO:22 (partial KLH2 domain d),
  SEQ ID NO:23 (KLH2 domain g),
  SEQ ID NO:24 (partial KLH2 domain h),
  SEQ ID NO:49 (HtH1 domain a' + signal peptide),
  SEQ ID NO:50 (partial HtH2 domain a),
  SEQ ID NO:51 (HtH2 domain b'),
  SEQ ID NO:52 (HtH2 domain d'),
  SEQ ID NO:53 (HtH2 domain e'),
  SEQ ID NO:54 (KLH1 domain e'),
  SEQ ID NO:55 (KLH1 domain f),
  SEQ ID NO:56 (KLH1 domain q),
  SEQ ID NO:57 (KLH2 domain b'),
  SEQ ID NO:58 (KLH2 domain c'),
  SEQ ID NO:59 (KLH2 domain d'),
```

```
Preliminary Amendment
                          -31-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:60 (KLH2 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:61 (KLH2 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:62 (KLH2 domain g'),
   SEQ ID NO:80 (HtH1 domain a" + signal peptide),
   SEQ ID NO:81 (HtH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:82 (HtH1 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:83 (HtH1 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:84 (HtH1 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:85 (HtH1 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:86 (HtH1 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:87 (HtH1 domain h"),
   SEQ ID NO:88 (partial HtH2 domain a"),
   SEQ ID NO:89 (HtH2 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:90 (HtH2 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:91 (HtH2 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:92 (HtH2 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:93 (HtH2 domain f"),
  SEQ ID NO:94 (HtH2 domain q"),
  SEQ ID NO:95 (HtH2 domain h"),
   SEQ ID NO:96 (partial KLH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:97 (KLH1 domain c"),
  SEQ ID NO:98 (KLH1 domain d"),
  SEQ ID NO:99 (KLH1 domain e"),
  SEQ ID NO:100 (KLH1 domain f"),
  SEQ ID NO:101 (KLH1 domain q"),
  SEQ ID NO:102 (KLH2 domain b"),
  SEQ ID NO:103 (KLH2 domain c"),
  SEQ ID NO:104 (KLH2 domain d"),
  SEQ ID NO:105 (KLH2 domain e"),
  SEQ ID NO:106 (KLH2 domain f"),
  SEQ ID NO:107 (KLH2 domain g"),
```

Preliminary Amendment -32-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

SEQ ID NO:108 (partial KLH2 domain h");

- (b) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with the counter-strand of a nucleic acid sequence according to (a) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (c) nucleic acid sequences which on the basis of the genetic code are degenerate to the DNA sequences defined under (a) and (b) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (d) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a) to (c) and the counter-strand of which codes for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (e) nucleic acid sequences which are at least 60% homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a);
- (f) variants of the sequences described under (a) to (d), the variants containing additions, deletions, insertions or inversions with respect to the sequences described under (a) to (d) and coding for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin; and

Preliminary Amendment -33-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

- (g) combinations of several of the DNA sequences described under (a) to (f).
- 33. Pharmaceutical composition according to claim 32, characterized in that it is used for gene therapy treatment of tumours.
- 34. Pharmaceutical composition, comprising a haemocyanin polypeptide according to claim 20 and physiologically tolerated additives, wherein said haemocyanin polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence which is coded by one or more of the nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain or a functional fragment thereof with the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin, the nucleic acid sequence being selected from:
- (a) nucleic acid sequences which are selected from the group consisting of the DNA sequences shown below or the corresponding RNA sequences or which contain these:

```
SEQ ID NO:1 (HtH1 domain a + signal peptide),
SEQ ID NO:2 (HtH1 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:3 (HtH1 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:4 (HtH1 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:5 (HtH1 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:6 (HtH1 domain f),
SEQ ID NO:7 (HtH1 domain g),
```

```
Preliminary Amendment
                          -34-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
  SEQ ID NO: 8 (HtH1 domain h),
  SEQ ID NO:9 (partial HtH2 domain b),
  SEQ ID NO:10 (HtH2 domain c),
  SEQ ID NO:11 (HtH2 domain d),
  SEQ ID NO:12 (HtH2 domain e),
  SEQ ID NO:13 (HtH2 domain f),
  SEQ ID NO:14 (HtH2 domain q),
  SEQ ID NO:15 (HtH2 domain h),
  SEQ ID NO:16 (partial KLH1 domain b),
  SEQ ID NO:17 (KLH1 domain c),
  SEQ ID NO:18 (KLH1 domain d),
  SEQ ID NO:19 (partial KLH1 domain e),
  SEQ ID NO:20 (KLH2 domain b),
  SEQ ID NO:21 (KLH2 domain c),
  SEQ ID NO:22 (partial KLH2 domain d),
 SEQ ID NO:23 (KLH2 domain g),
 SEQ ID NO:24 (partial KLH2 domain h),
 SEQ ID NO:49 (HtH1 domain a' + signal peptide),
 SEQ ID NO:50 (partial HtH2 domain a),
 SEQ ID NO:51 (HtH2 domain b'),
 SEQ ID NO:52 (HtH2 domain d'),
 SEQ ID NO:53 (HtH2 domain e'),
 SEQ ID NO:54 (KLH1 domain e'),
 SEQ ID NO:55 (KLH1 domain f),
 SEQ ID NO:56 (KLH1 domain g),
 SEQ ID NO:57 (KLH2 domain b'),
 SEQ ID NO:58 (KLH2 domain c'),
 SEQ ID NO:59 (KLH2 domain d'),
 SEQ ID NO:60 (KLH2 domain e),
 SEQ ID NO:61 (KLH2 domain f),
 SEQ ID NO:62 (KLH2 domain g'),
```

```
Preliminary Amendment
                        -35-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:80 (HtH1 domain a" + signal peptide),
   SEQ ID NO:81 (HtH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:82 (HtH1 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:83 (HtH1 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:84 (HtH1 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:85 (HtH1 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:86 (HtH1 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:87 (HtH1 domain h"),
   SEQ ID NO:88 (partial HtH2 domain a"),
   SEQ ID NO:89 (HtH2 domain b"),
   SEO ID NO:90 (HtH2 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:91 (HtH2 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:92 (HtH2 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:93 (HtH2 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:94 (HtH2 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:95 (HtH2 domain h"),
   SEQ ID NO:96 (partial KLH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:97 (KLH1 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:98 (KLH1 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:99 (KLH1 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:100 (KLH1 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:101 (KLH1 domain q"),
   SEQ ID NO:102 (KLH2 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:103 (KLH2 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:104 (KLH2 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:105 (KLH2 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:106 (KLH2 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:107 (KLH2 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:108 (partial KLH2 domain h");
```

(b) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with the

Preliminary Amendment -36-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

counter-strand of a nucleic acid sequence according to (a) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;

- (c) nucleic acid sequences which on the basis of the genetic code are degenerated to the DNA sequences defined under (a) and (b) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (d) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a) to (c) and the counter-strand of which codes for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (e) nucleic acid sequences which are at least 60% homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a);
- (f) variants of the sequences described under (a) to (d), the variants containing additions, deletions, insertions or inversions with respect to the sequences described under (a) to (d) and coding for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin; and
- (g) combinations of several of the DNA sequences described under (a) to (f).

Preliminary Amendment -37Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001

- 35. Pharmaceutical composition according to claim 34, characterized in that it is used as an antiparasitic composition, antivirus composition or as an antitumour composition.
- 36. Pharmaceutical composition according to claim 34, characterized in that it is used for treatment of one of the following diseases: schistosomiasis, high blood pressure, surface bladder carcinomas, epithelial carcinomas, ovarian carcinoma, mammary carcinoma, bronchial carcinoma and colorectal carcinoma.
- 37. Pharmaceutical composition according to claim
- 34, characterized in that it is used as a vaccine.
- 38. Pharmaceutical composition according to claim 34, characterized in that it is used for prevention of cocaine abuse.
- 39. Use of a haemocyanin polypeptide as a carrier substance for medicaments, wherein said haemocyanin polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence which is coded by one or more of the nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain or a functional fragment thereof with the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin, the nucleic acid sequence being selected from:
- (a) nucleic acid sequences which are selected from

```
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   the group consisting of the DNA sequences shown
   below or the corresponding RNA sequences or which
   contain these:
SEO ID NO:1 (HtH1 domain a + signal peptide),
   SEQ ID NO:2 (HtH1 domain b),
   SEQ ID NO:3 (HtH1 domain c),
   SEO ID NO:4 (HtH1 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:5 (HtH1 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:6 (HtH1 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:7 (HtH1 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO: 8 (HtH1 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:9 (partial HtH2 domain b),
   SEO ID NO:10 (HtH2 domain c),
   SEO ID NO:11 (HtH2 domain d),
   SEO ID NO:12 (HtH2 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:13 (HtH2 domain f),
   SEO ID NO:14 (HtH2 domain g),
   SEO ID NO:15 (HtH2 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:16 (partial KLH1 domain b),
   SEO ID NO:17 (KLH1 domain c),
   SEQ ID NO:18 (KLH1 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:19 (partial KLH1 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:20 (KLH2 domain b),
   SEQ ID NO:21 (KLH2 domain c),
   SEQ ID NO:22 (partial KLH2 domain d),
    SEQ ID NO:23 (KLH2 domain g),
    SEQ ID NO:24 (partial KLH2 domain h),
    SEQ ID NO:49 (HtH1 domain a' + signal peptide),
    SEQ ID NO:50 (partial HtH2 domain a),
    SEO ID NO:51 (HtH2 domain b'),
```

-38-

Preliminary Amendment

```
Preliminary Amendment
                          -39-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:52 (HtH2 domain d'),
   SEQ ID NO:53 (HtH2 domain e'),
   SEQ ID NO:54 (KLH1 domain e'),
   SEQ ID NO:55 (KLH1 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:56 (KLH1 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO:57 (KLH2 domain b'),
   SEQ ID NO:58 (KLH2 domain c'),
   SEQ ID NO:59 (KLH2 domain d'),
   SEQ ID NO:60 (KLH2 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:61 (KLH2 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:62 (KLH2 domain g'),
   SEQ ID NO:80 (HtH1 domain a" + signal peptide),
   SEQ ID NO:81 (HtH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:82 (HtH1 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:83 (HtH1 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:84 (HtH1 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:85 (HtH1 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:86 (HtH1 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:87 (HtH1 domain h"),
   SEQ ID NO:88 (partial HtH2 domain a"),
   SEQ ID NO:89 (HtH2 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:90 (HtH2 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:91 (HtH2 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:92 (HtH2 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:93 (HtH2 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:94 (HtH2 domain q"),
   SEQ ID NO:95 (HtH2 domain h"),
  SEQ ID NO:96 (partial KLH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:97 (KLH1 domain c"),
  SEQ ID NO:98 (KLH1 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:99 (KLH1 domain e"),
```

```
Preliminary Amendment -40-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001

SEQ ID NO:100 (KLH1 domain f"),
SEQ ID NO:101 (KLH1 domain g"),
SEQ ID NO:102 (KLH2 domain b"),
SEQ ID NO:103 (KLH2 domain c"),
SEQ ID NO:104 (KLH2 domain d"),
SEQ ID NO:105 (KLH2 domain e"),
SEQ ID NO:106 (KLH2 domain f"),
SEQ ID NO:107 (KLH2 domain g"),
SEQ ID NO:108 (partial KLH2 domain h");
```

- (b) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with the counter-strand of a nucleic acid sequence according to (a) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (c) nucleic acid sequences which on the basis of the genetic code are degenerated to the DNA sequences defined under (a) and (b) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (d) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a) to (c) and the counter-strand of which codes for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (e) nucleic acid sequences which are at least 60% homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a);

Preliminary Amendment -41Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001

- (f) variants of the sequences described under (a) to (d), the variants containing additions, deletions, insertions or inversions with respect to the sequences described under (a) to (d) and coding for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin; and
- (g) combinations of several of the DNA sequences described under (a) to (f).
- 40. Liposome, comprising a nucleic acid molecule, a construct comprising said nucleic acid molecule and/or a haemocyanin polypeptide encoded by said nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain or a functional fragment thereof with the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin, the nucleic acid sequence being selected from:
- (a) nucleic acid sequences which are selected from the group consisting of the DNA sequences shown below or the corresponding RNA sequences or which contain these:

```
SEQ ID NO:1 (HtH1 domain a + signal peptide),
SEQ ID NO:2 (HtH1 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:3 (HtH1 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:4 (HtH1 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:5 (HtH1 domain e),
```

```
-42-
Preliminary Amendment
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:6 (HtH1 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:7 (HtH1 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO: 8 (HtH1 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:9 (partial HtH2 domain b),
   SEQ ID NO:10 (HtH2 domain c),
   SEQ ID NO:11 (HtH2 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:12 (HtH2 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:13 (HtH2 domain f),
   SEO ID NO:14 (HtH2 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO:15 (HtH2 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:16 (partial KLH1 domain b),
   SEQ ID NO:17 (KLH1 domain c),
   SEQ ID NO:18 (KLH1 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:19 (partial KLH1 domain e),
    SEQ ID NO:20 (KLH2 domain b),
    SEQ ID NO:21 (KLH2 domain c),
    SEQ ID NO:22 (partial KLH2 domain d),
    SEQ ID NO:23 (KLH2 domain g),
    SEQ ID NO:24 (partial KLH2 domain h),
    SEQ ID NO:49 (HtH1 domain a' + signal peptide),
    SEQ ID NO:50 (partial HtH2 domain a),
    SEQ ID NO:51 (HtH2 domain b'),
    SEQ ID NO:52 (HtH2 domain d'),
    SEQ ID NO:53 (HtH2 domain e'),
    SEQ ID NO:54 (KLH1 domain e'),
    SEQ ID NO:55 (KLH1 domain f),
    SEQ ID NO:56 (KLH1 domain g),
    SEQ ID NO:57 (KLH2 domain b'),
    SEQ ID NO:58 (KLH2 domain c'),
    SEQ ID NO:59 (KLH2 domain d'),
    SEQ ID NO:60 (KLH2 domain e),
```

```
Preliminary Amendment
                          -43-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:61 (KLH2 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:62 (KLH2 domain q'),
   SEQ ID NO:80 (HtH1 domain a" + signal peptide),
   SEQ ID NO:81 (HtH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:82 (HtH1 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:83 (HtH1 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:84 (HtH1 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:85 (HtH1 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:86 (HtH1 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:87 (HtH1 domain h"),
   SEQ ID NO:88 (partial HtH2 domain a"),
   SEQ ID NO:89 (HtH2 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:90 (HtH2 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:91 (HtH2 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:92 (HtH2 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:93 (HtH2 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:94 (HtH2 domain q"),
   SEQ ID NO:95 (HtH2 domain h"),
   SEQ ID NO:96 (partial KLH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:97 (KLH1 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:98 (KLH1 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:99 (KLH1 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:100 (KLH1 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:101 (KLH1 domain q"),
   SEQ ID NO:102 (KLH2 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:103 (KLH2 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:104 (KLH2 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:105 (KLH2 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:106 (KLH2 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:107 (KLH2 domain q"),
   SEQ ID NO:108 (partial KLH2 domain h");
```

Preliminary Amendment -44-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

- (b) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with the counter-strand of a nucleic acid sequence according to (a) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (c) nucleic acid sequences which on the basis of the genetic code are degenerate to the DNA sequences defined under (a) and (b) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (d) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a) to (c) and the counter-strand of which codes for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (e) nucleic acid sequences which are at least 60% homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a);
- (f) variants of the sequences described under (a) to (d), the variants containing additions, deletions, insertions or inversions with respect to the sequences described under (a) to (d) and coding for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin; and
- (g) combinations of several of the DNA sequences

Preliminary Amendment -45-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001 described under (a) to (f).

- 41. Liposome according to claim 40, characterized in that the liposome furthermore comprises cell recognition molecules.
- 42. Antibodies, obtainable by immunization of a test animal with a recombinant haemocyanin polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is coded by one or more of the nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain or a functional fragment thereof with the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin, the nucleic acid sequence being selected from:
- (a) nucleic acid sequences which are selected from the group consisting of the DNA sequences shown below or the corresponding RNA sequences or which contain these:

```
SEQ ID NO:1 (HtH1 domain a + signal peptide),
SEQ ID NO:2 (HtH1 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:3 (HtH1 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:4 (HtH1 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:5 (HtH1 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:6 (HtH1 domain f),
SEQ ID NO:7 (HtH1 domain g),
SEQ ID NO:8 (HtH1 domain h),
SEQ ID NO:9 (partial HtH2 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:10 (HtH2 domain c),
```

```
Preliminary Amendment
                          -46-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:11 (HtH2 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:12 (HtH2 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:13 (HtH2 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:14 (HtH2 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO:15 (HtH2 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:16 (partial KLH1 domain b),
   SEQ ID NO:17 (KLH1 domain c),
   SEQ ID NO:18 (KLH1 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:19 (partial KLH1 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:20 (KLH2 domain b),
   SEQ ID NO:21 (KLH2 domain c),
   SEQ ID NO:22 (partial KLH2 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:23 (KLH2 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO:24 (partial KLH2 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:49 (HtH1 domain a' + signal peptide),
   SEQ ID NO:50 (partial HtH2 domain a),
   SEQ ID NO:51 (HtH2 domain b'),
   SEQ ID NO:52 (HtH2 domain d'),
   SEQ ID NO:53 (HtH2 domain e'),
   SEQ ID NO:54 (KLH1 domain e'),
   SEQ ID NO:55 (KLH1 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:56 (KLH1 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO:57 (KLH2 domain b'),
   SEQ ID NO:58 (KLH2 domain c'),
   SEQ ID NO:59 (KLH2 domain d'),
   SEQ ID NO:60 (KLH2 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:61 (KLH2 domain f),
   SEQ ID NO:62 (KLH2 domain q'),
   SEQ ID NO:80 (HtH1 domain a" + signal peptide),
   SEQ ID NO:81 (HtH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:82 (HtH1 domain c"),
```

```
Preliminary Amendment
                          -47-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:83 (HtH1 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:84 (HtH1 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:85 (HtH1 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:86 (HtH1 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:87 (HtH1 domain h"),
   SEO ID NO:88 (partial HtH2 domain a"),
   SEO ID NO:89 (HtH2 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:90 (HtH2 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:91 (HtH2 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:92 (HtH2 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:93 (HtH2 domain f"),
   SEO ID NO:94 (HtH2 domain q"),
   SEQ ID NO:95 (HtH2 domain h"),
   SEQ ID NO:96 (partial KLH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:97 (KLH1 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:98 (KLH1 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:99 (KLH1 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:100 (KLH1 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:101 (KLH1 domain g"),
   SEO ID NO:102 (KLH2 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:103 (KLH2 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:104 (KLH2 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:105 (KLH2 domain e"),
   SEO ID NO:106 (KLH2 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:107 (KLH2 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:108 (partial KLH2 domain h");
```

(b) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with the counter-strand of a nucleic acid sequence according to (a) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one Preliminary Amendment -48-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

domain of a haemocyanin;

- (c) nucleic acid sequences which on the basis of the genetic code are degenerated to the DNA sequences defined under (a) and (b) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (d) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a) to (c) and the counter-strand of which codes for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (e) nucleic acid sequences which are at least 60% homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a);
- (f) variants of the sequences described under (a) to (d), the variants containing additions, deletions, insertions or inversions with respect to the sequences described under (a) to (d) and coding for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin; and
- (g) combinations of several of the DNA sequences described under (a) to (f).
- 43. Screening method for identification of tumourspecific DNA in a cell, comprising:

Preliminary Amendment -49-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

- A. bringing cell DNA and/or cell protein into contact with a probe comprising a nucleic acid molecule and/or the antibody obtainable by immunization of a test animal with a recombinant haemocyanin polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is coded by one or more of said nucleic acid molecules, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain or a functional fragment thereof with the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin, the nucleic acid sequence being selected from:
- (a) nucleic acid sequences which are selected from the group consisting of the DNA sequences shown below or the corresponding RNA sequences or which contain these:

```
SEQ ID NO:1 (HtH1 domain a + signal peptide),
SEQ ID NO:2 (HtH1 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:3 (HtH1 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:4 (HtH1 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:5 (HtH1 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:6 (HtH1 domain f),
SEQ ID NO:7 (HtH1 domain f),
SEQ ID NO:8 (HtH1 domain h),
SEQ ID NO:9 (partial HtH2 domain b),
SEQ ID NO:10 (HtH2 domain c),
SEQ ID NO:11 (HtH2 domain d),
SEQ ID NO:12 (HtH2 domain e),
SEQ ID NO:13 (HtH2 domain f),
```

```
-50-
Preliminary Amendment
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:14 (HtH2 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO:15 (HtH2 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:16 (partial KLH1 domain b),
   SEQ ID NO:17 (KLH1 domain c),
   SEQ ID NO:18 (KLH1 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:19 (partial KLH1 domain e),
   SEQ ID NO:20 (KLH2 domain b),
   SEO ID NO:21 (KLH2 domain c),
   SEQ ID NO:22 (partial KLH2 domain d),
   SEQ ID NO:23 (KLH2 domain g),
   SEQ ID NO:24 (partial KLH2 domain h),
   SEQ ID NO:49 (HtH1 domain a' + signal peptide),
   SEQ ID NO:50 (partial HtH2 domain a),
   SEQ ID NO:51 (HtH2 domain b'),
   SEQ ID NO:52 (HtH2 domain d'),
   SEQ ID NO:53 (HtH2 domain e'),
    SEQ ID NO:54 (KLH1 domain e'),
    SEQ ID NO:55 (KLH1 domain f),
    SEQ ID NO:56 (KLH1 domain g),
    SEQ ID NO:57 (KLH2 domain b'),
    SEQ ID NO:58 (KLH2 domain c'),
    SEQ ID NO:59 (KLH2 domain d'),
    SEQ ID NO:60 (KLH2 domain e),
    SEQ ID NO:61 (KLH2 domain f),
    SEQ ID NO:62 (KLH2 domain g'),
    SEQ ID NO:80 (HtH1 domain a" + signal peptide),
    SEQ ID NO:81 (HtH1 domain b"),
    SEQ ID NO:82 (HtH1 domain c"),
    SEQ ID NO:83 (HtH1 domain d"),
    SEQ ID NO:84 (HtH1 domain e"),
    SEQ ID NO:85 (HtH1 domain f"),
```

```
Preliminary Amendment
                          -51-
Clean Copy of Amendments
Markl, et al.
§ 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410
filed September 17, 2001
   SEQ ID NO:86 (HtH1 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:87 (HtH1 domain h"),
   SEQ ID NO:88 (partial HtH2 domain a"),
   SEQ ID NO:89 (HtH2 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:90 (HtH2 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:91 (HtH2 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:92 (HtH2 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:93 (HtH2 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:94 (HtH2 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:95 (HtH2 domain h"),
   SEQ ID NO:96 (partial KLH1 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:97 (KLH1 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:98 (KLH1 domain d"),
   SEO ID NO:99 (KLH1 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:100 (KLH1 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:101 (KLH1 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:102 (KLH2 domain b"),
   SEQ ID NO:103 (KLH2 domain c"),
   SEQ ID NO:104 (KLH2 domain d"),
   SEQ ID NO:105 (KLH2 domain e"),
   SEQ ID NO:106 (KLH2 domain f"),
   SEQ ID NO:107 (KLH2 domain g"),
   SEQ ID NO:108 (partial KLH2 domain h");
```

- (b) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with the counter-strand of a nucleic acid sequence according to (a) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (c) nucleic acid sequences which on the basis of the

Preliminary Amendment -52-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

genetic code are degenerated to the DNA sequences defined under (a) and (b) and code for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;

- (d) nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a) to (c) and the counter-strand of which codes for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of a haemocyanin;
- (e) nucleic acid sequences which are at least 60% homologous to one of the nucleic acid sequences described under (a);
- (f) variants of the sequences described under (a) to (d), the variants containing additions, deletions, insertions or inversions with respect to the sequences described under (a) to (d) and coding for a polypeptide which has the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin; and
- (g) combinations of several of the DNA sequences described under (a) to (f) and
- B. detecting the specific binding.
- 44. Screening method according to claim 43,

 characterized in that the tumour to be detected is a

 bladder carcinoma, epithelial carcinoma, ovarian

Preliminary Amendment -53-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

carcinoma, mammary carcinoma, bronchial carcinoma or colorectal carcinoma.

Preliminary Amendment -54-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

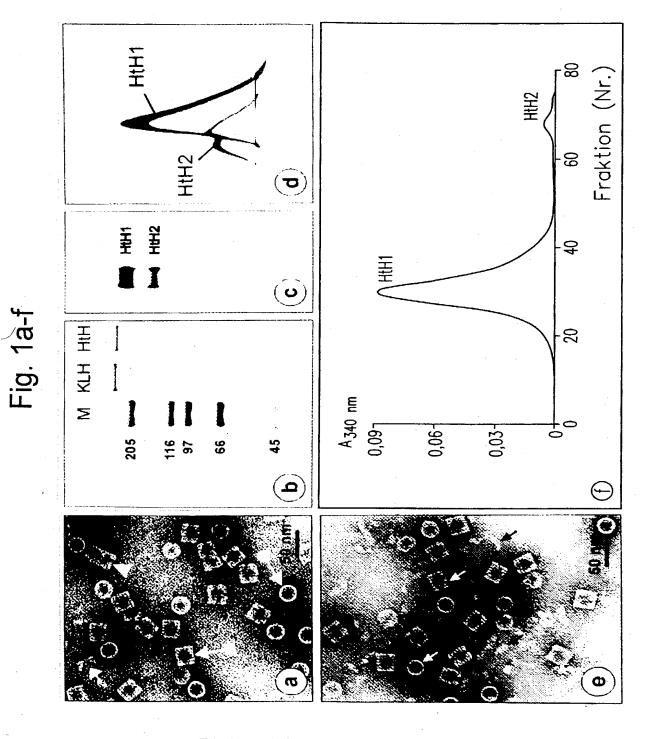
ABSTRACT

The present invention relates to a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence which codes for a haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain or a fragment thereof with the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin. The invention furthermore relates to constructs which comprise the nucleic acid molecule and, where appropriate, a promoter suitable for expression control. preferred embodiment, the construct furthermore comprises a nucleic acid sequence which codes for an The invention moreover relates to host cells which contain these nucleic acid molecules and/or constructs. The invention furthermore relates to recombinant expression of the nucleic acid molecules and/or constructs in the host cells. invention furthermore relates to haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain, a fragment with the immunological properties of at least one domain of haemocyanin and haemocyanin fusion proteins, which are coded by the nucleic acid molecules and/or constructs. invention furthermore relates to pharmaceutical compositions which comprise the nucleic acid molecules and/or haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain, a fragment thereof or a fusion protein. The invention furthermore relates to liposomes which comprise the nucleic acid molecules and/or haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain, a fragment thereof or a fusion protein. The invention furthermore relates to antibodies which are obtainable by immunization of a

Preliminary Amendment -55-Clean Copy of Amendments Markl, et al. § 371 Patent Application of PCT/EP00/02410 filed September 17, 2001

test animal with haemocyanin, a haemocyanin domain, a fragment thereof or a fusion protein, and the use thereof in screening methods for the identification of tumours.

PCT/EP00/02410



ERSATZBLATT (REGEL 26)

2/29

PCT/EP00/02410

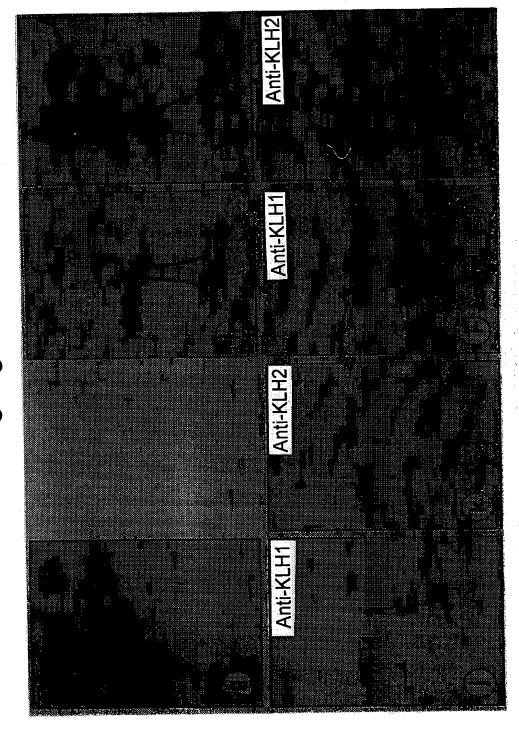
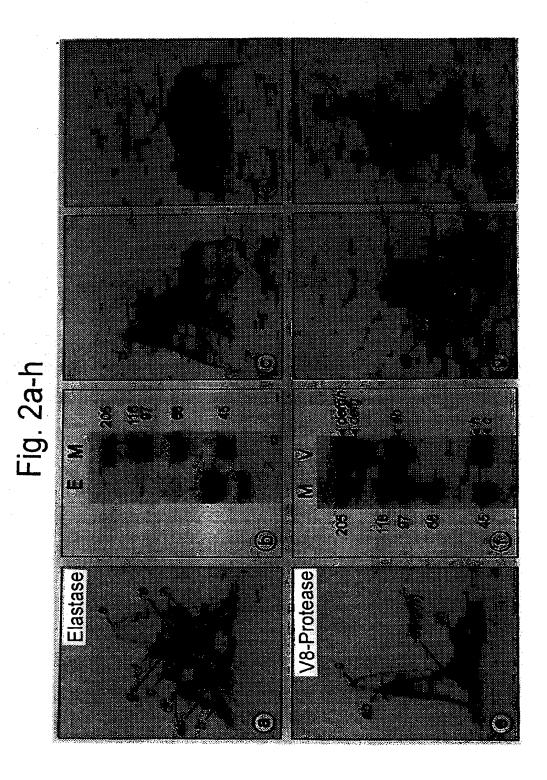


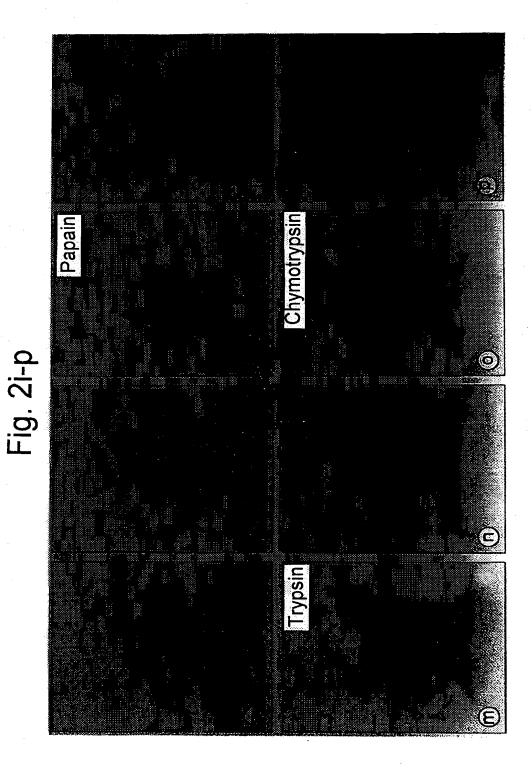
Fig. 1g-m

PCT/EP00/02410



ERSATZBLATT (REGEL 26)

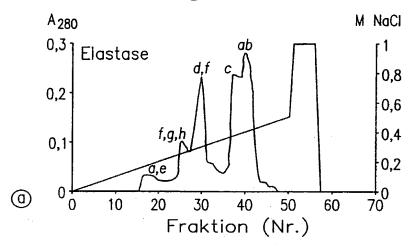
PCT/EP00/02410

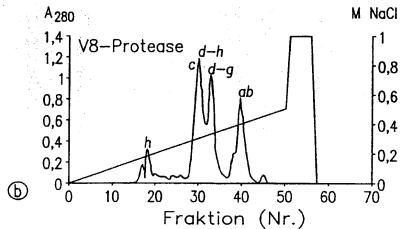


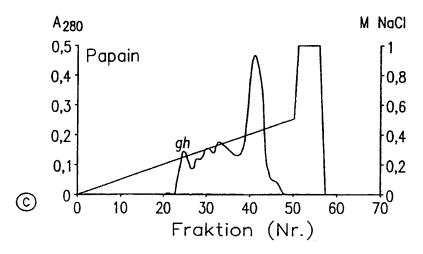
ERSATZBLATT (REGEL 26)

PCT/EP00/02410

Fig. 3a-c

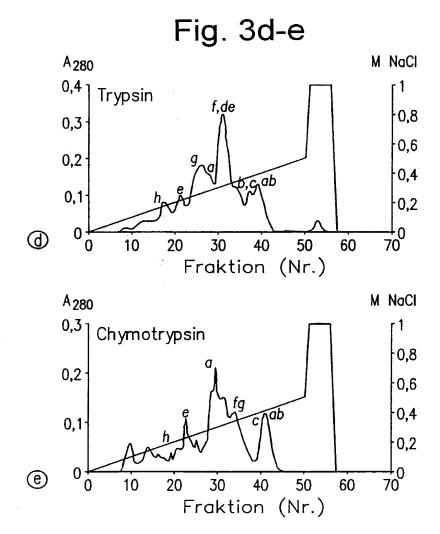






ERSATZBLATT (REGEL 26)

PCT/EP00/02410



PCT/EP00/02410

7/29 Figur 4

cDNA-Sequenz in Verbindung mit Intronstruktur des HtH1

Domane a

GGCTTGTTCAGTTTCTACTCGTCGCCCTTGTGGCGGGGGCTGGAGCAGACAACGTCGTCAG AAAGGACGTGAGTCACCTCACGGATGACGAGGTGCAAGCTCTCCACGGCGCCCTCCATGAC GTCACTGCATCTACAGGGCCTCTGAGTTTCGAAGACATAACATCTTACCATGCCGCACCAG CGTCGTGTGACTACAAGGGACGGAAGATCGCCTGCTGTGTCCACGGTATGCCCAGTTTCCC CTTCTGGCACAGGGCATATGTCGTCCAAGCCGAGCGGGCACTGTTGTCCAAACGGAAGACT GTCGGAATGCCTTACTGGGACTGACGCAAACGCTGACTCACTTACCATCTCTTGTGACTG AACCCATCTACATTGACAGTAAAGGTGGAAAGGCTCAAACCAACTACTGGTACCGCGGGGA GATAGCGTTCATCAATAAGAAGACTGCGCGAGCTGTAGATGATCGCCTATTCGAGAAGGTG GAGCCTGGTCACTACACACATCTTATGGAGACTGTCCTCGACGCTCTCGAACAGGACGAAT TAARTTTGAATATTCAATGTCAAACTTGGAATACACCTCCTACGACCCCATCTTCTTCCTC CACCACTCCAACGTTGACCGCCTCTTCGCCATCTGGCAGCGTCTTCAGGAACTGCGAGGAA AGAATCCCAATGCAATGGACTGTGCACATGAACTCGCTCACCAGCAACTCCAACCCTTCAA CAGGGACAGCAATCCAGTCCAGCTCACAAAGGACCACTCGACACCTGCTGACCTCTTTGAT TACAAACAACTTGGATACAGCTACGACAGCTTAAACCTGAATGGAATGACGCCAGAACAGC TGALAACAGAACTAGACGAACGCCACTCCAAAGAAGGTGCGTTTGCAAGCTTCCGACTCAG TGGCTTTGGGGGTTCTGCCAACGTTGTTGTCTATGCATGTGTCCCTGATGATGATCCACGC AGTGATGACTACTGCGAGAAAGCAGGCGACTTCTTCATTCTTGGGGGTCA4AGCGAAATGC CGTGGAGATTCTACAGACCCTTCTTCTATGATGTAACTGAAGCGGTACATCACCTTGGAGT CCCGCTAAGTGGCCACTACTATGTGAAAACAGAACTCTTCAGCGTGAATGGCACAGCACTT TCACCTGATCTTCCTTCAACCAACTGTTGCCTACCGACCTGGGAAAG

Domane b

GTCACCTTGACCCACCTGTGCATCATCGCCACGATGACGATCTTATTGTTCGAAAAAATAT AGATCATTTGACTCGTGAAGAGGAATACGAGCTAAGGATGGCTCTGGAGAGATTCCAGGCC GACACATCCGTTGATGGGTACCAGGCTACAGTAGAGTACCATGGCCTTCCTGCTCGTTGTC CACGACCAGATGCAAAAGTCAGGTTCGCCTGTTGTATGCATGGCATGGCATCCTTCCCTCA CTGGCACCGGCTGTTACCCAGGTGGAAGATGCTCTTGTACGGCGTGGATCGCCTATC GGTGTTCCTTATTGGGACTGGACAAAACCTATGACTCACCTTCCAGACTTGGCATCAAATG AGACGTACGTAGACCCGTATGGACATACACATCATAATCCATTCTTCAATGCAAATATATC TTTTGAGGAGGGACACCATCACACGAGCAGGATGATAGATTCGAAACTGTTTGCCCCAGTC GCTTTTGGGGGAGCATTCCCATCTGTTTGATGGAATCCTGTACGCATTTGAGCAGGAAGATT TCTGCGACTTTGAGATTCAGTTTGAGTTAGTCCATAATTCTATTCATGCGTGGATAGGCGG TTCCGAAGATTACTCCATGGCCACCCTGCATTACACAGCCTTTGACCCCATTTTCTACCTT CATCATTCCAATGTCGATCGTCTATGGGCAATCTGGCAAGCTCTTCAAATCAGGAGACACA AGCCATATCAAGCCCACTGTGCACAGTCTGTGGAACAGTTGCCAATGAAGCCATTTGCTTT CCCATCACCTCTTAACAACAACGAGAAGACACATAGTCATTCAGTCCCGACTGACATTTAT GACTACGAGGAAGTGCTGCACTACAGCTACGATGATCTAACGTTTGGTGGGATGAACCTTG AAGAAATAGAAGAAGCTATACATCTCAGACAACAGCATGAACGAGTCTTCGCGGGGATTTCT CCACTCAAAGCTGGAGATATTGCCATTCTTGGTGGTGCCAAGGAAATGCCTTGGGGCGTTTG ACCGCTTGTATAAGGTCGAAATAACTGACTCATTGAAGACACTTTCTCTCGATGTCGATGG AGATTATGAAGTCACTTTTAAAATTCATGATATGCACGGAAACGCTCTTGATACGGACCTG ${ t ATTCCACACGCAGCAGTTGTTTCTGAGCCAGCTCACC}$

PCT/EP00/02410

Intron b/c

8/29

Domane c

CTACCTTTGAGGATGAAAAGCACAGCTTACGAATCAGAAAAAATGTCGACAGCTTGACTCC TGAAGAAACAAATGAACTGCGTAAAGCCCTGGAGCTTCTTGAAAATGATCATACTGCAGGT GGATTCAATCAGCTTGGCGCCTTCCATGGAGAGCCTAAATGGTGCCCTAATCCTGAAGCGG AGCACAAGGTTGCATGCTGTTCATGGCATGGCTGTTTTCCCTCATTGGCACAGGCTTCT TGCTCTCCAGGCGGAGAATGCTCTTAGAAAGCATGGGTACAGTGGTGCTCTACCATACTGG GATTGGACTCGCCCCCTTTCCCAACTTCCTGATCTGGTTAGTCATGAGCAGTATACAGATC CTTCCGACCATCACGTGAAGCATAACCCGTGGTTCAATGGCCACATCGATACAGTAAATCA GGATACCACCAGAAGCGTACGGGAGGATCTTTATCAACAACCTGAATTTGGACATTTCACG GATATTGCTCAACAAGTCCTCTTAGCATTAGAACAAGATGACTTCTGTTCGTTTGAAGTGC AGTATGAGATTTCCCATAATTTTATCCATGCACTTGTAGGAGGAACCGACGCTTATGGCAT GGCATCGCTGAGATATACAGCATACGATCCAATCTTTTTCTTGCATCATTCAAACACCGAC AGGATCTGGGCTATTTGGCAATCCCTGCAAAAATACAGAGGCAAACCGTACAACACTGCCA ACTGCGCCATAGAATCTATGAGAAGGCCCCTGCAACCATTTGGACTAAGCAGTGCCATTAA CCCTGACAGAATCACCAGAGAGCATGCTATCCCGTTTGATGTCTTCAACTATAGAGATAAC CTTCATTACGTATATGATACCCTGGAATTTAATGGTTTGTCGATTTCACAACTTGATAGAG AGCTGGAAAAATCAAGAGTCACGAAAGAGTATTTGCTGGATTCTTGCTGTCGGGGATTAA AAAATCTGCTCTTGTGAAATTCGAAGTTTGTACTCCACCTGATAATTGTCATAAAGCAGGG GAGTTTTATCTACTCGGGGACGAAAACGAGATGGCTTGGGCCTATGACCGACTTTTCAAGT ATGATATTACTCAGGTTCTGGAAGCAAACCATCTACACTTCTATGATCATCTCTTCATTCG CTACGAAGTCTTTGATCTTAAAGGAGTGAGTTTGGGAACTGACCTGTTCCACACTGCAAAT GTGGTACATGATTCCGGCACAG

Intron c/d

GTACGTGGATTTGATTACATAGCAATGCTATATGATTTCAGTAATTACAACCTCAAGTCAT GTAGCCGTTTTAGATTGCATTACATCAAACAGCATTGGATTAAATTGGGGGGATTGTCCAGG CCGCATTATGTTGCATTCCGAAAATAGTTTGTGTCCAGTGTCCACGTTTAAAATTAAACCA TTTTAATCATATTAGGGATAATTTTAATAGATGTTATAGTGCTTTATTTCATATTGTTACA GTGGACAGTCACCAAGGACATATTTTACTCTATAGATACACAAACACCAATTAAAACCCTG CTTTGGAAAGTCTAACTTTTTCCCCCACAG

Domane d

GCACCCGTGATCGTGATAACTACGTTGAAGAAGTTACTGGGGCCAGTCATATCAGGAAGAA TTTGAACGACCTCAATACCGGAGAAATGGAAAGCCTTAGAGCTGCTTTCCTGCATATTCAG GACGACGGAACATATGAATCTATTGCCCAGTACCATGGCAAACCAGGCAAATGTCAATTGA ATGATCATAATATTGCGTGTTGTGTCCATGGTATGCCTACCTTCCCCCAGTGGCACAGACT GTATGTGGTTCAGGTGGAGAATGCTCTCCTAAACAGGGGATCTGGTGTGGCTGTTCCTTAC WO 00/55192 PCT/EP00/02410

9/29

TGGGAGTGGACTGCTCCCATAGACCATCTACCTCATTTCATTGATGATGCAACATACTTCA ATTCCCGACAACAGCGGTACGACCCTAACCCTTTCTTCAGGGGAAAGGTTACTTTGAAAA GTTTTACTTGCACTGGAGCAGGAAAATTATTGTGACTTTGAAATTCAGTTTGAGCTTGTTC ATAACGCACTTCATTCCATGCTGGGAGGTAAAGGGCAGTACTCCATGTCCTCCCTGGACTA TTCTGCGTTTGATCCCGTCTTCTTCCTACATCATGCCAACACGGACAGACTGTGGGCAATC TGGCAGGAACTACAAAGATTCCGAGAACTGCCTTATGAAGAAGCGAACTGTGCAATCAACC TCATGCATCAACCACTGAAGCCGTTCAGTGATCCACATGAGAATCACGACAATGTCACTTT GAAATACTCAAAACCACAGGACGGATTCGACTACCAGAACCACTTCGGATACAAGTATGAC AACCTTGAGTTCCATCACTTATCTATCCCAAGTCTTGATGCTACCCTGAAGCAAAGGAGAA ATCACGACAGAGTGTTTGCGGGCTTCCTTCTTCATAACATAGGAACTTCTGCTGACATAAC TATCTACATATGTCTGCCTGACGGACGGCGTGGCAATGACTGCAGTCATGAGGCGGGAACA TTCTATATCCTCGGAGGCGAAACAGAGATGCCTTTTATCTTTGACCGTTTGTATAAATTTG AAATCACCAAACCACTGCAACAGTTAGGAGTCAAGCTGCATGGTGGAGTTTTCGAACTGGA GCTTGAGATCAAGGCATACAACGGTTCCTATCTGGATCCCATACCTTTGATCCAACTATC ATCTTTGAACCTGGAACAG

Intron d/e

Domäne e

ATACCCATATCTTGGACCACGACCATGAGGAAGAGATACTTGTCAGGAAGAATATAATTGA TTTGAGCCCAAGGGAGAGGGTTTCTCTAGTCAAAGCTTTGCAAAGAATGAAGAATGATCGC TCCGCTGATGGGTACCAAGCCATTGCCTCTTTCCATGCCCTGCCACCACTCTGTCCCAATC CATCTGCAGCTCACCGTTATGCTTGCTGTGTCCATGGCATGGCTACATTTCCCCCAGTGGCA CAGACTGTACACTGTTCAGGTTCAGGATGCCCTGAGGAGACATGGTTCACTTGTTGGTATT TTTATCATCCAATCCGGAATATTAATATTTCAAATCCATTCCTCGGGGCTGACATAGAATT ${ t TGAAGGACCGGGCGTTCATACAGAGAGGCACATAAATACTGAGCGCCTGTTTCACAGTGGG}$ GATCATGACGGATACCACAACTGGTTCTTCGAAACTGTTCTCTTTGCTTTGGAACAGGAAG ATTACTGCGATTTTGAAATACAATTTGAGATAGCCCATAATGGCATCCACACATGGATTGG TGGAAGCGCAGTATATGGCATGGGACACCTTCACTATGCATCATATGATCCAATTTTTCTAC ATCCACCATTCACAGACGGACAGAATATGGGCTATTTGGCAAGAGCTGCAGAAGTACAGGG GTCTATCTGGTTCGGAAGCAAACTGTGCCATTGAACATATGAGAACACCCTTGAAGCCTTT CAGCTTTGGGCCACCCTACAATTTGAATAGTCATACGCAAGAATATTCAAAGCCTGAGGAC ACGTTTGACTATAAGAAGTTTGGATACAGATATGATAGTCTGGAATTGGAGGGGGGGATCAA TTTCTCGCATTGATGAACTTATCCAGCAGAGACAGGAGAAAGACAGAACTTTTGCAGGGTT CCTCCTTALAGGTTTTGGTACATCCGCATCTGTGTCATTGCAAGTTTGCAGAGTTGATCAC ACCTGTAAAGATGCGGGCTATTTCACTATTCTGGGAGGATCAGCCGAAATGCCATGGGCAT TCGACAGGCTTTATAAGTATGACATTACTAAAACTCTTCACGACATGAACCTGAGGCACGA GGACACTTTCTCTATAGACGTAACTATCACGTCTTACAATGGAACAGTACTCTCGGGAGAC CTCATTCAGACGCCCTCCATTATATTTGTACCTGGACGCC

Intron e/f

GTGAGTACCTGTTTGCACTAAGACTTCTGTAGGCTAARAGTGTAAGAAATATCARTTAATT TCAATTCACCCAAACTTGAAAACGGTACCTATATAGGTTAACTTTTTGTCTACAGTAACT GAACATACCTACACATTTCATGAAATGATCTCTCAATATTTTCCACCAACAG 位据者的。但在100年的1995年1月1日的,

WO 00/55192

PCT/EP00/02410

10/29

Domäne f

ATAAACTCAACTCACGGAAACATACACCTAACAGAGTCCGCCATGAGCTAAGTAGCCTTAG TTCCCGTGACATAGCAAGCTTGAAGGCAGCTTTGACAAGCCTTCAACATGATAATGGGACT GATGGTTATCAAGCTATTGCTGCCTTCCATGGCGTTCCTGCGCAGTGCCACGAGCCATCTG GACGTGAG

Intron f(1)

Domäne f(2)

ATCGCCTGTTGCATCCACGGCATGGCGACGTTTCCTCACTGGCACCGGTTGTACACTCTGC AGTTGGAGCAAGCGCTGCGCAGACACGGGTCCAGTGTTGCTGTTCCATACTGGGACTGGAC CAAGCCAATCACCGAACTGCCACACATTCTGACAGACGGAGAATATTATGACGTTTGGCAA AATGCCGTCTTGGCCAATCCGTTTGCAAGAGGTTATGTGAAAATTAAAGATGCATTTACGG TGAGAAATGTCCAGGAAAGTCTGTTCAAAATGTCAAGTTTTGGAAAGCACTCGCTTCTGTT TGACCAGGCTTTGTTGGCTCTTGAACAAACTGACTACTGTGACTTCGAAGTTCAGTTTGAA GTGATGCATAACACGATCCATTATCTCGTAGGAGGGCGTCAAACGTACGCCTTCTCCTCTC TCGAGTATTCCTCATACGATCCAATCTTCTTTATTCACCACTCGTTTGTTGACAAAATATG GGCTGTATGGCAAGAACTGCAAAGCAGGAGACATCTACAGTTTAGAACAGCTGATTGTGCT GTGGGCCTCATGGGTCAGGCCATGAGGCCTTTCAACAAGGATTTCAACCACAACTCGTTCA CCAAGAAGCACGCAGTCCCTAATACAGTATTTGATTATGAAGATCTTGGCTATAACTATGA CAACCTTGAAATCAGTGGTTTAAACTTAAATGAGATCGAGGCGTTAATAGCAAAACGCAAG TCACATGCTAGAGTCTTTGCTGGGTTCCTGTTGTTTGGATTAGGAACTTCGGCTGATATAC ATCTGGAAATTTGCAAGACATCGGAAAACTGCCATGATGCTGGTGATTTTCATCCTTGG AGGTTCTGCAGAGATGCATTGGGCATACAACCGCCTCTACAAGTATGACATTACAGAAGCA TTGCAGGAATTTGACATCAACCCTGAAGATGTTTTCCATGCTGATGAACCATTTTTCCTGA GGCTGTCGGTTGTTGCTGTGAATGGAACTGTCATTCCATCGTCTCATCTTCACCAGCCAAC GATAATCTATGAACCAGGCGAAG

Intron f/g

GTGAGATATATGCALATTGAATGTTGTCCAGATGCGTTGTTTACATTTATATGCTTGGALT TGTCCTGAACGAATACAGTGGAATAACCAALAGCTGAALATAAAAAGATATATACTTCAT TCTGAATTTGTCAGTATTGCTGACCCALALACACGTTATCCATGTCGACACTATATTTGCC TTTCTGALTCTGAGACTGCGTTATGTTTCTAATAATCACGALATATGGTATACAGGTTGTG TATCTGTAGAATACCCAAGGCAGAATTTAAAGGGTCACACCCTGTTTAATACAG

PCT/EP00/02410

11/29

Domane c(1)

Intron g(2)

Domane q(2)

Intron g/h

GTGAGTACGACAGGCATTTCTAGTAAAAACCTACTTTTGGTAAAAGGTTCGAGAAATCACT
TGAAGCAACAACATGATTTTGTAACGCCTATTACACGTGAACATGTCACACCCGGTGATGC
CGTTTAATGGACATGCCTCTGTTAATGAAAGGGGTAAGTACATGTGTATGGGGATGGGATG
GGAGCCACCTGTCCCAATTTCATAGGTCCCTAGGATCCCAGTTGCGTAGGAATCCCCTGAT
TAATGCCTTGTGAATTCCTCCTGGAATTGTCCTGGCCCAAATTTTACAAACCCGCCCCGA
TATACCTTGGAAATAATTGGGCCTAAGGGTGGGGCTTTTAAGGACCAAGAACCCAACCTAA
ACCCCAACCCATTTTTCCCCACCCATTCCAGGTTTTGTTTTTCCAAATAAAAAGGTTTCCA
CTTTGAGGAAACCCTTTAAGGGTTCTTTTCAGGGCTTTTTTTCTTTTCTGGGAATTCCAAT
TCCGGGGGGAACAAAATACATATATTTCACAGACCTTTGGTCAAATTTATATATTTCCGAC
TTCATGTCATAGGTTTTTTCTTCCTACACAG

The Contract of the Contract o

PCT/EP00/02410

12/29

Domane h

TGCACAGAGGCGGAAACCACGAAGATGAACACCATGATGACAGACTCGCAGATGTCCTGAT CAGGAAAGAAGTTGACTTCCTCCCTGCAAGAGGCCAACGCAATTAAGGATGCACTGTAC AAGCTCCAGAATGACGACAGTAAAGGGGGCTTTGAGGCCATAGCTGGCTATCACGGGTATC CTAATATGTGTCCAGAAAGAGGTACCGACAAGTATCCCTGCTGTGTCCACGGAATGCCCGT GTTCCCCCACTGGCACCGCCTGCATACCATTCAGATGGAGAGAGCTCTGAAAAACCATGGC TOTOCAATGGGCATTCOTTACTGGGATTGGACAAAGAAGATGTCGAGTCTTCCATCTTTCT TTGGAGATTCCAGCAACAACAACCCTTTCTACAAATATTACATCCGGGGCGTGCAGCACGA AACAACCAGGGACATTAATCAGAGACTCTTTAATCAAACCAAGTTTGGTGAATTTGATTAC CTATATTACCTAACTCTGCAAGTCCTGGAGGAAAACTCGTACTGTGACTTTGAAGTTCAGT ATGAGATCCTCCATAACGCCGTCCACTCCTGGCTTGGAGGAACTGGAAAGTATTCCATGT TACCCTGGAGCATTCGGCCTTTGACCCTGTCTTCATGATTCACCACTCGAGTTTGGATAGA ATCTGGATCCTTTGGCAGAGTTGCAAAGATAAGAATGAAGCCTTACTACGCATTGGATT GTGCTGGCGACAGACTTATGAAAGACCCCCTGCATCCCTTCAACTACGAAACCGTTAATGA AGATGAATTCACCCGCATCAACTCTTTCCCAAGCATACTGTTTGACCACTACAGGTTCAAC AGGAATTAAGAAACAAAGATCGCATATTTGCTGGTTTTGTTTTGTCGGGCTTACGGATATC AGCTACAGTGARAGTATTCATTCATTCGARARACGATACARGTCACGARGRATATGCAGGA GAATTTGCAGTTTTGGGAGGTGAGAAGGACATGCCGTGGGCATATGAAAGAATGCTGAAAT TGGACATCTCCGATGCTGTACACAAGCTTCACGTGAAAGATGAAGACATCCGTTTTAGAGT GGTTGTTACTGCCTACAACGGTGACGTTGTTACCACCAGGCTGTCTCAGCCATTCATCGTC CACCGTCCAGCCCATGTGGCTCACGACATCTTGGTAATCCCAGTAGGTGCGGGCCATGACC TTCCGCCTAAAGTCGTAGTAAAGAGCGGCACCAAAGTCGAGTTTACACCAATAGATTCGTC GGTGAACAAAGCAATGGTGGAGCTGGGCAGCTATACTGCTATGGCTAAATGCATCGTTCCC CCTTTCTCTTACCACGGCTTTGAACTGGACAAAGTCTACAGCGTCGATCACGGAGACTACT ACATTGCTGCAGGTACCCACGCGTTGTGTGAGCAGAACCTCAGGCTCCACATCCACGTGGA ACACGAGTAG

3'UTR

TTCACAG

Intron UTR

GTGAGGAGAAGCCCCAGGCTAGCAGGCAATGGATGAAGGAAATAGGGGCAAAGGGAATA
GCAGTTACACCCATCGACATTTCCAACCTCCTCAGAAACTAATATATAGCCTTAATACAACC
AGCCAAGACTCAACGGCCAGCCGGGGTGGGGGGATTTGGTGGTCGCTGTTTCAGACCAGGG
TGCAAAATATCAGTGCGCAAATCAACATGTTGCGTGTCAGACACTGACACAGCAGTCATTG
AACCTGCAGACCCATAACAGGAAAATGGGGCAGATACGATCAAAGACAGTGTAAAATAGGG
ATAAGTAGGCATATGCAACCACCTGATGGAAATGAAAAGGGGTAAGTTTAAACCCCGGCTA
CCAAAGGTCCAATGGTTCCTTAACCCAGCTTACGCTATCCCTCTAATTTCAGTATTGAGCT
GATTTCTGTCGAGTTCATGTAAACTGTATACTTCTGTATTATTACAG

3 TUTR

13/29

PCT/EP00/02410

Figur 5

Abgeleitete Primärstruktur des HtH1

Signalpeptid

LVQFLLVALVAGAGA

Domäne a

DNVVRKDVSHLTDDEVQALHGALHDVTASTGPLSFEDITSYHAAPASCDYKGRKIACCVHG
MPSFPFWHRAYVVQAERALLSKRKTVGMPYWDWTQTLTHLPSLVTEPIYIDSKGGKAQTNY
WYRGEIAFINKKTARAVDDRLFEKVEPGHYTHLMETVLDALEQDEFCKFEIQFELAHNAIH
YLVGGKFEYSMSNLEYTSYDPIFFLHHSNVDRLFAIWQRLQELRGKNPNAMDCAHELAHQQ
LQPFNRDSNPVQLTKDHSTPADLFDYKQLGYSYDSLNLNGMTPEQLKTELDERHSKERAFA
SFRLSGFGGSANVVVYACVPDDDPRSDDYCEKAGDFFILGGQSEMPWRFYRPFFYDVTEAV
HHLGVPLSGHYYVKTELFSVNGTALSPDLLPQPTVAYRPGK

Domane b

GHLDPPVHHRHDDDLIVRKNIDHLTREEEYELRMALERFQADTSVDGYQATVEYHGLPARC PRPDAKVRFACCMHGMASFPHWHRLFVTQVEDALVRRGSPIGVPYWDWTKPMTHLPDLASN ETYVDPYGHTHHNPFFNANISFEEGHHHTSRMIDSKLFAPVAFGEHSHLFDGILYAFEQED FCDFEIQFELVHNSIHAWIGGSEDYSMATLHYTAFDPIFYLHHSNVDRLWAIWQALQIRRH KPYQAHCAQSVEQLPMKPFAFPSPLNNNEKTHSHSVPTDIYDYEEVLHYSYDDLTFGGMNL EEIEEAIHLRQQHERVFAGFLLAGIGTSALVDIFINKPGNQPLKAGDIAILGGAKEMPWAF DRLYKVEITDSLKTLSLDVDGDYEVTFKIHDMHGNALDTDLIPHAAVVSEPAH

Domäne c

PTFEDEKHSLRIRKNVDSLTPEETNELRKALELLENDHTAGGFNQLGAFHGEPKWCPNPEA EHKVACCVHGMAVFPHWHRLLALQAENALRKHGYSGALPYWDWTRPLSQLPDLVSHEQYTD PSDHHVKHNPWFNGHIDTVNQDTTRSVREDLYQQPEFGHFTDIAQQVLLALEQDDFCSFEV QYEISHNFIHALVGGTDAYGMASLRYTAYDPIFFLHHSNTDRIWAIWQSLQKYRGKPYNTA NCAIESMRRPLQPFGLSSAINPDRITREHAIPFDVFNYRDNLHYVYDTLEFNGLSISQLDR ELEKIKSHERVFAGFLLSGIKKSALVKFEVCTPPDNCHKAGEFYLLGDENEMAWAYDRLFK YDITQVLEANHLHFYDHLFIRYEVFDLKGVSLGTDLFHTANVVHDSGT

Domane d

GTRDRDNYVEEVTGASHIRKNLNDLNTGEMESLRAAFLHIQDDGTYESIAQYHGKPGKCQL NDHNIACCVHGMPTFPQWHRLYVVQVENALLNRGSGVAVPYWEWTAPIDHLPHFIDDATYF NSRQQRYDPNPFFRGKVTFENAVTTRDPQAGLFNSDYMYENVLLALEQENYCDFEIQFELV HNALHSMLGGKGQYSMSSLDYSAFDPVFFLHHANTDRLWAIWQELQRFRELPYEEANCAIN LMHQPLKPFSDPHENHDNVTLKYSKPQDGFDYQNHFGYKYDNLEFHHLSIPSLDATLKQRR NHDRVFAGFLLHNIGTSADITIYICLPDGRRGNDCSHEAGTFYILGGETEMPFIFDRLYKF EITKPLQQLGVKLHGGVFELELEIKAYNGSYLDPHTFDPTIIFEPGT

Domäne e

WO 00/55192

PCT/EP00/02410

14/29

DTHILDHDHEEEILVRKNIIDLSPRERVSLVKALQRMKNDRSADGYQAIASFHALPPLCPN PSAAHRYACCVHGMATFPQWHRLYTVQVQDALRRHGSLVGIPYWDWTKPVNELPELLSSAT FYHPIRNINISNPFLGADIEFEGPGVHTERHINTERLFHSGDHDGYHNWFFETVLFALEQE DYCDFEIQFEIAHNGIHTWIGGSAVYGMGHLHYASYDPIFYIHHSQTDRIWAIWQELQKYR GLSGSEANCAIEHMRTPLKPFSFGPPYNLNSHTQEYSKPEDTFDYKKFGYRYDSLELEGRS ISRIDELIQQRQEKDRTFAGFLLKGFGTSASVSLQVCRVDHTCKDAGYFTILGGSAEMPWAFDRLYKYDITKTLHDMNLRHEDTFSIDVTITSYNGTVLSGDLIQTPSIIFVPGR

Domäne f

HKLNSRKHTPNRVRHELSSLSSRDIASLKAALTSLQHDNGTDGYQAIAAFHGVPAQCHEPS GREIACCIHGMATFPHWHRLYTLQLEQALRRHGSSVAVPYWDWTKPITELPHILTDGEYYD VWQNAVLANPFARGYVKIKDAFTVRNVQESLFKMSSFGKHSLLFDQALLALEQTDYCDFEV QFEVMHNTIHYLVGGRQTYAFSSLEYSSYDPIFFIHHSFVDKIWAVWQELQSRRHLQFRTA DCAVGLMGQAMRPFNKDFNHNSFTKKHAVPNTVFDYEDLGYNYDNLEISGLNLNEIEALIA KRKSHARVFAGFLLFGLGTSADIHLEICKTSENCHDAGVIFILGGSAEMHWAYNRLYKYDI TEALQEFDINPEDVFHADEPFFLRLSVVAVNGTVIPSSHLHQPTIIYEPGE

Domane g

DHHDDHQSGSIAGSGVRKDVNTLTKAETDNLREALWGVMADHGPNGFQAIAAFHGKPALCP MPDGHNYSCCTHGMATFPHWHRLYTKQMEDAMRAHGSHVGLPYWDWTAAFTHLPTLVTDTD NNPFQHGHIDYLNVSTTRSPRDMLFNDPEHGSESFFYRQVLLALEQTDFCKFEVQFEITHN AIHSWTGGHSPYGMSTLDFTAYDPLFWLHHSNTDRIWAVWQALQEYRGLPYNHANCEIQAM KTPLRPFSDDINHNPVTKANAKPLDVFEYNRLSFQYDNLIFHGYSIPELDRVLEERKEEDR IFAAFLLSGIKRSADVVFDICQPEHECVFAGTFAILGGELEMPWSFDRLFRYDITKVMKQL HLRHDSDFTFRVKIVGTDDHELPSDSVKAPTIEFEPG

Domäne h

VHRGGNHEDEHHDDRLADVLIRKEVDFLSLQEANAIKDALYKLQNDDSKGGFEAIAGYHGY PNMCPERGTDKYPCCVHGMPVFPHWHRLHTIQMERALKNHGSPMGIPYWDWTKKMSSLPSF FGDSSNNNPFYKYYIRGVQHETTRDVNQRLFNQTKFGEFDYLYYLTLQVLEENSYCDFEVQ YEILHNAVHSWLGGTGQYSMSTLEYSAFDPVFMIHHSSLDRIWILWQKLQKIRMKPYYALD CAGDRLMKDPLHPFNYETVNEDEFTRINSFPSILFDHYRFNYEYDNMRIRGQDIHELEEVI QELRNKDRIFAGFVLSGLRISATVKVFIHSKNDTSHEEYAGEFAVLGGEKEMPWAYERMLK LDISDAVHKLHVKDEDIRFRVVVTAYNGDVVTTRLSQPFIVHRPAHVAHDILVIPVGAGHD LPPKVVVKSGTKVEFTPIDSSVNKAMVELGSYTAMAKCIVPPFSYHGFELDKVYSVDHGDY YIAAGTHALCEONLRLHIHVEHE

PCT/EP00/02410

15/29

Figur 6

cDNA-Segunz in Verbindung mit Intronstruktur des HtH2

Domane b

CACAGACTGTTCGTCACCCAGGTGGAAGATGCTCTGATCAGGCGAGGATCGCCTATAGGGG TCCCCTACTGGGACTGGACTCAGCCTATGGCGCATCTCCCAGGACTTGCAGACAACGCCAC CTATAGAGATCCCATCAGCGGGGACAGCAGACACCCCTTCCACGATGTTGAAGTTGCC TTTGAAAATGGACGTACAGAACGTCACCCAGATAGTAGATTGTTTGAACAACCTTTATTTG GCAAACATAOGOGTOTOTTOGACAGTATAGTOTATGOTTTTGAGCAGGAGGAOTTOTGOGA TTTTGAAGTTCAATTTGAGATGACCCATAATAATATTCACGCCTGGATTGGTGGCGGCGAG AAGTATTCCATGTCTTCTCTACACTACACAGGCTTCGACCCTATCTTCTACCTTCGTCACT CCAACACTGACCGGCTCTGGGCAATTTGGCAAGCGTTGCAGATACGAAGAAACAGGCCTTA CAAGGCTCATTGTGCTTGGTCTGAGGAACGCCAGCCTCTCAAACCTTTCGCCTTCAGTTCC CCACTGAACAACGAAAAAACCTACGAAAACTCGGTGCCCACCAACGTTTACGACTACG AAGGAGTCCTTGGCTATACTTATGATGACCTCAACTTCGGGGGCCATGGACCTGGGTCAGCT CATATTGGTACATCAGCGAATGTTGAAATCATTATAGACCATGGGACTCTTCATACCTCCG TGGGCACGTTTGCTGTTCTTGGCGGAGAGAAGGAGATGAAATGGGGATTTGACCGTTTGTA CAPATATGAGATTACAGATGAACTGAGGCAACTTAATCTCCGTGCTGATGATGTTTTCAGC ATCTCTGTTAAAGTAACTGATGTTGATGGCAGTGAGCTGTCCTCTGAACTCATCCCATCTG CTGCTATCATCTTCGAACGAAGCCATA

Intron b/c

Domäne c

TTGACCATCAGGACCCGCATCATGACACAATCATTAGGAAAAATGTTGATAATCTTACACC CGAGGAAATTAATTCTCTGAGGCGGGCAATGGCAGACCTTCAATCAGACAAAACCGCCGGT GGATTCCAGCAAATTGCTGCTTTTCACGGGGAACCCAAATGGTGCCCAAGTCCCGATGCTG AGAAGAAGTTOTOOTGCTGTGTGCATGGAATGGCTGTCTTCCCTCACTGGCACAGACTCCT GACCGTGCAAGGCGAGAATGCCCTGAGAAAGCATGGATGTCTCGGAGCTCTCCCCTACTGG GACTGGACTCGGCCCCTGTCTCACCTACCTGATTTGGTTTTGGTAAGTAGCAGAACTACAC CGATGCCATATTCCACCGTGGAAGCCCGAAACCCCTGGTACAGCGGCCATATTGATACAGT TGGTGTTGACACAAGAAGCGTCCGTCAAGAACTGTATGAAGCTCCTGGATTTGGCCAT TATACTGGGGTCGCTAAGCAAGTGCTTCTGGCTTTGGAGCAGGATGACTTCTGTGATTTTG AAGTCCAGTTTGAGATAGCTCACAATTTCATTCACGCTCTTGTCGGCGGAAGCGAGCCATA TGGTATGGCGTCACTCCGTTACACTACTTATGATCCAATTTTCTACCTCCATCATTCTAAC ACTGACAGACTCTGGGCTATATGGCAGGCTCTACAAAGGTACAGGGGCAAACCTTACAATT GATCAACCCGGATGATGAGACAGACAGCATGCTGTTCCTTTCAGTGTCTTTGATTACAAG AACAACTTCAATTATGAATATGACACCCTTGACTTCAACGGACTATCAATCTCCCAGCTGG ACCGTGAACTGTCACGGAGAAAGTCTCATGACAGAGTATTTGCCGGATTTTTGCTGCATGG

16/29

Intron c/d

GTGAGAACATTGATAATAGTTCAAATGAAGTATATCCGATTCAAGCTGTCGATACAAGATGAGATGAGATACAAAATCACAATGTTTGTATTAGATATCTCTCTTTAATTTAATGCCGCTTTTATCAATATTCGAGCAATCCTTCAGCAACATACACCAGCAAATGTTTCATCAACAGACTATATTATTTAATCTTTTAAAAATCCTTTTCTGTTGTTATAAATACTTAAAGTATCGAATTCCTTGAATGCGTCTCTCTGCAGCATATAGTTAAAGTTTCTCTGTCAG

Domäne d

TTTAAAAGATCTGTCAAAGGGAGAAGTAGAGAGCCTAAGGTCTGCCTTCCTGCAACTTCAG AACGACGGAGTCTATGAGAATATTGCCAAGTTCCACGGCAAGCCTGGGTTGTGTGATGATA ACGGTCGCAAGGTTGCCTGTTGTGTCCATGGAATGCCCACCTTCCCCCAGTGGCACAGGCT CTATETCCTCCAGGTGGAGAATGCTTTGCTGGAGAGAGGATCTGCCGTCTCTGTGCCATAC TGGGACTGGACTGAAACATTTACAGAGCTGCCATCTTTGATTGCTGAGGCTACCTATTTCA ATTCCCGTCAACAAACGTTTGACCCTAATCCTTTCTTCAGAGGTAAAATCAGTTTTGAGAA TGCTGTTACAACACGTGATCCCCAGCCTGAGCTGTACGTTAACAGGTACTACTACCAAAAC GTCATGTTGGTTTTTGAACAGGACAACTACTGCGACTTCGAGATACAGTTTGAGATGGTTC ACAATGTTCTCCATGCTTGGCTTGGTGGAAGAGCTACTTATTCTATTTCTTCTCTTGATTA TGGCAGGAGCTGCAGAGGTACAGGAAGAAGCCATACAATGAAGCGGATTGTGCCATTAACC TAATGCGCAAACCTCTACATCCCTTCGACAACAGTGATCTCAATCATGATCCTGTAACCTT TAAATACTCAAAACCCACTGATGGCTTTGACTACCAGAACAACTTTGGATACAAGTATGAC AACCTTGAGTTCAATCATTTCAGTATTCCCAGGCTTGAAGAAATCATTCGLATTAGACAAC GTCAAGATCGTGTGTTTGCAGGATTCCTCCTTCACAACATTGGGACATCCGCAACTGTTGA GATATTCGTCTGTGTCCCTACCACCAGCGGTGAGCAAAACTGTGAAAACAAAGCCGGAACA TTTGCCGTACTCGGAGGAGAACAGAGATGGCGTTTCATTTTGACAGACTCTACAGGTTTG ACATCAGTGAAACACTGAGGGACCTCGGCATACAGCTGGACAGCCATGACTTTGACCTCAG CATCAAGATTCAAGGAGTAAATGGATCCTACCTTGATCCACACATCCTGCCAGAGCCATCC TTGATTTTTGTGCCTGGTTCAAGT

Intron d/e

Domane e

TCTTTCCTGCGTCCTGATGGGCATTCAGATGACATCCTTGTGAGAAAAGAAGTGAACAGCC TGACAACCAGGGAGACTGCATCTCTGATCCATGCTCTGAAAAGTATGCAGGAAGACCATTC ACCTGACGGGTTCCAAGCCATTGCCTCTTTCCATGCTCTGCCACCACTCTGCCCTTCACCA TCTGCAGCTCACCGTTATGCTTGCTGTGTCCACGGCATGGCTACATTTCCCCAGTGGCACA GATTGTACACTGTACAGTTCCAGGATGCACTGAGGAGACATGGAGCTACGGTAGGTGTACC GTATTGGGATTGGCTGCGACCGCAGTCTCACCTACCAGAGCTTGTCACCATGGAGACATAC

CATGATATTTGGAGTAACAGAGATTTCCCCAATCCTTTCTACCAAGCCAATATTGAGTTTG
AAGGAGAAAACATTACAACAGAGAGAGAGAGTCATTGCAGAGAAACTTTTTTGTCAAAGGTGG
ACACGTTTTTGATAAACTGGTTCTTCAAACAAGCCATCCTAGCGCTGAGCAGGAAAACTAC
TGTGACTTTGAGATTCAGTTTGAAATTCTTCACAACGGCGTTCACACGTGGGTCGGAGGCA
GTCGTACCTACTCTATCGGACATCTTCATTACGCATTCTACGACCCTCTTTTCTACCTTCA
CCATTTCCAGACAGACCGTATTTGGGCAATCTGGCAAGAACCATTGAAGCCTTTCAGCT
TCGGGTGATGAGGCTCACTGTGCTCTCGAGCAAATGAGAGAACCATTGAAGCCTTTCAGCT
TCGGCGCTCCTTATAACTGGAATCAGCTCACACAGGATTTCTCCCGACCCGAGGACACCTT
CGACTACAGGAAGTTTTGGTTATGAATATGACAATTTAGAATTCCTGGGAATGTCAGTTGCT
TGAGTGGATCAATACATTATTGAACATCAAGAAAATGATAGAGTATTCGCTGGGTTCCTGT
TGAGTGGATCCGGAGCTCCCCCCTTCTTGGTGGCAGTGCTGAGATGGCCTGGGCATTTGAC
AGGCTTTACAAATATGACATTACTGAAACTCTGGAGAAAATGCACCTTCGATATGATGATG
ACTTCACAATCTCTGTCAGTCTGACCGCCAACAACGGAACTGTCCTGAGCAGCAGTCTAAT
CCCCAACACCGAGTGTCATATTCCAGCGGGGACATC

Intron e/f

AAGTAGTAAACTGCTCAGATTGTTTTCATAATTACTCCACTATTAAGTAAAAGTACTAGT AATTCAATAGTACTGTTCACAGAGAAATGTAACACAATAGACCACAGAGTCCATTTGTTAA ACGCCTTTGGCTTGGTAAGTCTGAGGTTTTGGTGACTGATGGAAAGCTAAAATATTTTTG ACAG

Domane f(1)

Intron f

Domane f(2)

CGCATGTTGCATTCACGGGATGCCGACCTTCCCCCAGTGGCACAGACTGTACACCCTGCAG
TTGGAGATGGCTCTGAGGAGACATGGATCATCTGTCGCCATCCCCTACTGGGACTAGACACAGACTGTCCCTACTGGGACTAGACACACATGCCATGCCATGACATGACCCATGGCATGA
AGCCTATCTCCGAACCCCATTCTCCAAAAGGTTTTGTCAAATTTTGCAAATACCTACACAGTA
AGAGACCCACAGGAGATGCTGTTCCAGCTTTGTGAACATGGAGAGTCAATCCTCTATGAGC
AAACTCTTCTTGCTCTTGAGCAAACCGACTACTGTGATTTTGAGGTACAGTTTTGCAT
CCATAACGTGATCCACTACCTTGTTGGTGGACGTACGCATTGTCTTCTCTGCAT
TATGCCTCCTACGACCCATTCTTCTTTATACACCATTCCTTTTGTGGATAAGATGTGGGTAG
TATGGCAAGCTCTTCAAAAGAGGAGGAAACTTCCATACAAGCGAGCTGACTGTGCTCCAA
CCTAATGACTAAACCAATGAGGCCATTTTGACTCCGATATGAATCAGAACCCATTCACAAAG
ATGCACGCAGTTCCCAACACACACTCTATGACTACGAGAACTTCACAAACCAAATC
TCGAAATAGGTGGCCAGGAATCTCGACCAGCTTCAGGAAACCCA

18/29

CGATCGCGTTTTTGCTGGATTCTTGCTTCGTGGAATCGGAACTTCTGCTGATGTCAGGTTT
TGGATTTGTAGAAATGAAAATGACTGCCACAGGGGTGGAATAATTTTCATCTTAGGTGGAG
CCAAGGAAATGCCATGGTCATTTGACAGAAACTTCAAGTTTGATATCACCCATGTACTCGA
GAATGCTGGCATTAGCCCAGAGGACGTGTTTGATGCTGAGGAGCCATTTTATATCAAGGTT
GAGATCCATGCTGTTAACAAGACCATGATACCGTCGTCTGTGATCCCAGCCCCAACTATCA
TCTATTCTCCTGGGGAAG

Intron f/g

11,1

Domane q(1)

Intron g(1)

Domane g(2)

GTATGGCCTCCTTCCcACACTGGCACAGACTGTATGTGAAGCAGATGGAAGATGCCCTGGC TGACCACGGGTCACATATCGGCATCCCTTACTGGGACTGGACAACTGCCTTCACAGAGTTA CCCGCCCTTGTCACAGACTCCGAGAACAATCCCTTCCATGAG

1,35

PCT/EP00/02410

19/29

Intron q(2)

Domane g(3)

Intron g/h

GTATGTTATCTTATCATCAAATGTGTGATCAGATACTGGAGACGTTTTCATATTAACTTGG TCAGCATTAGTTGATGATTTTGGTGCGATGTTGACGACAAGGAGTCAAGCATTAACACATT CAACACATCTTTAATCTGATATGAGAAGGGAATAAATTGATCCAGTATTGATGATGATGAAGT TAGATTAACAGTGAAAGATATACCAGTTTTGATAATCGTATAAAACAGTAGCAGAATTGTA TCGTGAAAACTAAATGTGGGAAGGCGAACGCCAAGCAGATTTTAGATTACGATCGTGTGCT AGAATAATTCACAATAACCCAGACGTCGGAAATGTGGTTGTCTATGGCAATGGTTACGATT AATTGCTAACATGCACGATTTACCTATTTCAG

Domäne h

20/29

31UTR

CGCAACAGGT

Intron UTR

3'UTR

PCT/EP00/02410

21/29

Figur 7

Abdeleitete Primärstruktur des HtH2

Domäne b

HRLFVTQVEDALIRRGSPIGVPYWDWTQPMAHLPGLADNATYRDPISGDSRHNPFHDVEVA FENGRTERHPDSRLFEQPLFGKHTRLFDSIVYAFEQEDFCDFEVQFEMTHNNIHAWIGGGE KYSMSSLHYTAFDPIFYLRHSNTDRLWAIWQALQIRRNRPYKAHCAWSEERQPLKPFAFSS PLNNNEKTYENSVPTNVYDYEGVLGYTYDDLNFGGMDLGQLEEYIQRQRQRDRTFAGFFLS HIGTSANVEIIIDHGTLHTSVGTFAVLGGEKEMKWGFDRLYKYEITDELRQLNLRADDVFS ISVKVTDVDGSELSSELIPSAAIIFERSH

Domäne c

IDHQDPHHDTIIRKNVDNLTPEEINSLRRAMADLQSDKTAGGFQQIAAFHGEPKWCPSPDA EKKFSCCVHGMAVFPHWHRLLTVQGENALRKHGCLGALPYWDWTRPLSHLPDLVLVSSRTT PMPYSTVEARNPWYSGHIDTVGVDTTRSVRQELYEAPGFGHYTGVAKQVLLALEQDDFCDF EVQFEIAHNFIHALVGGSEPYGMASLRYTTYDPIFYLHHSNTDRLWAIWQALQKYRGKPYN SANCAIASMRKPLQPFGLTDEINPDDETRQHAVPFSVFDYKNNFNYEYDTLDFNGLSISQL DRELSRRKSHDRVFAGFLLHGIQQSALVKFFVCKSDDDCDHYAGEFYILGDEAEMPWGYDR LYKYEITEQLNALDLHIGDRFFIRYEAFDLHGTSLGSNIFPKPSVIHDEGA

Domäne d

GHHQADEYDEVVTAASHIRKNIKDISKGEVESIRSAFIQIQNDGVYENIAKFHGKPGLCDD NGRKVACCVHGMPTFPQWHRLYVIQVENALIERGSAVSVPYWDWTETFTELPSIIAEATYF NSRQQTFDPNPFFRGKISFENAVTTRDPQPELYVNRYYYQNVMLVFEQDNYCDFEIQFEMV HNVLHAWLGGRATYSISSIDYSAFDPVFFLHHANTDRIWAIWQEIQRYRKKPYNEADCAIN LMRKPLHPFDNSDLNHDPVTFKYSKPTDGFDYQNNFGYKYDNLEFNHFSIPRIEEIIRIRQ RQDRVFAGFILHNIGTSATVEIFVCVPTTSGEQNCENKAGTFAVLGGETEMAFHFDRLYRF DISETIRDLGIQLDSHDFDLSIKIQGVNGSYLDPHILPEPSLIFVPGSS

Domäne e

SFLRPDGHSDDILVRKEVNSLTTRETASLIHALKSMQEDHSPDGFQAIASFHALPPLCPSP SAAHRYACCVHGMATFPQWHRLYTVQFQDALRRHGATVGVPYWDWLRPQSHLPELVTMETY HDIWSNRDFPNPFYQANIEFEGENITTEREVIADKLFVKGGHVFDKLVLQTSHPSAEQENY CDFEIQFEILHNGVHTWVGGSRTYSIGHLHYAFYDPLFYLHHFQTDRIWAIWQELQEQRGL SGDEAHCALEQMREPLKPFSFGAPYNWNQLTQDFSRPEDTFDYRKFGYEYDNLEFLGMSVA ELDQYIIEHQENDRVFAGFLLSGFGGSASVNFQVCRADSTCQDAGYFTVLGGSAEMAWAFD RLYKYDITETLEKMHLRYDDDFTISVSLTANNGTVLSSSLIPTPSVIFQRGH

Domäne f

RDINTRSMSPNRVRRELSDLSARDLSSLKSALRDLQEDDGPNGYQALAAFHGLPAGCHDSR GNEIACCIHGMPTFPQWHRLYTLQLEMALRRHGSSVAIPYWDWTKPISELPSLFTSPEYYD PWHDAVVNNPFSKGFVKFANTYTVRDPQEMLFQLCEHGESILYEQTLLALEQTDYCDFEVQ FEVLHNVIHYLVGGRQTYALSSLHYASYDPFFFIHHSFVDKMWVVWQALQKRRKLPYKRAD CAVNLMTKPMRPFDSDMNQNPFTKMHAVPNTLYDYETLYYSYDNLEIGGRNLDQLQAEIDR

PCT/EP00/02410

22/29

SRSHDRVFAGFLLRGIGTSADVRFWICRNENDCHRGGIIFILGGAKEMPWSFDRNFKFDIT HVLENAGISPEDVFDAEEPFYIKVEIHAVNKTMIPSSVIPAPTIIYSPGE

Domäne g

GRAADSAHSANIAGSGVRKDVTTLTVSETENLRQALQGVIDDTGPNGYQAIASFHGSPPMC EMNGRKVACCAHGMASFPHWHRLYVKQMEDALADHGSHIGIPYWDWTTAFTELPALVTDSE NNPFHEGRIDHLGVTTSRSPRDMLFNDPEQGSESFFYRQVLLALEQTDYCQFEVQFELTHN AIHSWTGGRSPYGMSTLEFTAYDPLFWLHHSNTDRIWAVWQALQKYRGLPYNEAHCEIQVL KQPLRPFNDDINHNPITKTNARPIDSFDYERFNYQYDTLSFHGKSIPELNDLLEERKREER TFAAFLLRGIGCSADVVFDICRPNGDCVFAGTFAVLGGELEMPWSFDRLFRYDITRVMNQL HLQYDSDFSFRVKLVATNGTELSSDLLKSPTIEHEL

Domäne h

GAHRGPVEETEVTRQHTDGNAHFHRKEVDSLSLDEANNLKNALYKLQNDHSLTGYEAISGY HGYPNLCPEEGDDKIPLRPRMGIFPYWHRLLTIQLERALEHNGALLGVPYWDWNKDLSSL PAFFSDSSNNNPYFKYHIAGVGHDTVREPTSLIYNQPQIHGYDYLYYLALTTLEENNYWDF EVQYEILHNAVHSWLGGSQKYSMSTLEYSAFDPVFMILHSGLDRLWIIWQELQKIRRKPYN FAKCAYHMMEEPLAPFSYPSINQDEFTRANSKPSTVFDSHKFGYHYDNLNVRGHSIQELNT IINDLRNTDRIYAGFVLSGIGTSASVKIYLRTDDNDEEVGTFTVLGGEREMPWAYERVFKY DITEVADRLKIKLWGHPLTSGTGDHILTNGIGGKQEPTQILSSSTDLPIMTTMFLLSQXGR NLHIPPKVVVKKGTRIEFHPVDDSVTRPVVDLGSYTALFNCVVPPFTYHGFELNHVYSVKP GDYYVTGPTRDLCQNADVRIHIHVEDE

PCT/EP00/02410

23/29

Figur 8

cDNA-Sequenz in Verbindung mit Intronstruktur des KLH1

Domäne b

GGCCTACCGTACTGGGACTGGACTGAACCCATGACACACATTCCGGGTCTGGCAGGAAACA AAACTTATGTGGATTCTCATGGTGCATCCCACACAAATCCTTTTCATAGTTCAGTGATTGC ATTTGAAGAAAATGCTCCCCACACCAAAAGACAAATAGATCAAAGACTCTTTAAACCCGCT ACCTTTGGACACACACAGACCTGTTCAACCAGATTTTGTATGCCTTTGAACAAGAAGATT GTGACTTTGAAGTCCAATTTGAGATTACCCATAACACGATTCACGCTTGGACAGGAGG AAGCGAACATTTCTCAATGTCGTCCCTACATTACACAGCTTTCGATCCTTTGTTTTACTTT CACCATTCTAACGTTGATCGTCTTTGGGCCGTTTGGCAAGCCTTACAGATGAGACGGCATA AACCCTACAGGGCCCACTGCGCCATATCTCTGGAACATATGCATCTGAAACCATTCGCCTT TTCATCTCCCCTTAACAATAACGAAAAGACTCATGCCAATGCCATGCCAAACAAGATCTAC GACTATGAAAATGTCCTCCATTACACATACGAAGATTTAACATTTGGAGGCATCTCTCTGG AAAACATAGAAAAGATGATCCACGAAAACCAGCAAGAAGACAGAATATATGCCGGTTTTCT CCTGGCTGGCATACGTACTTCAGCAAATGTTGATATCTTCATTAAAACTACCGATTCCGTG CAACATAAGGCTGGAACATTTGCAGTGCTCGGTGGAAGCAAGGAAATGAAGTGGGGATTTG ATCGCGTTTTCAAGTTTGACATCACGCACGTTTTGAAAGATCTCGATCTCACTGCTGATGG CGATTTCGAAGTTACTGTTGACATCACTGAAGTCGATGGAACTAAACTTGCATCCAGTCTT ATTCCACATGCTTCTGTCATTCGTGAGCATGCACGTGGTAAGCTGAATAGAG

Intron b/c

Domane c

City

PCT/EP00/02410

Intron c/d

Domäne d

GTCACCATGAAGGCGAAGTATATCAAGCTGAAGTAACTTCTGCCAACCGTATTCGAAAAAA CATTGAAAATCTGAGCCTTGGTGAACTCGAAAGTCTGAGAGCTGCCTTCCTGGAAATTGAA AACGATGGAACTTACGAATCAATAGCTAAATTCCATGGTAGCCCTGGTTTGTGCCAGTTAA ATGGTAACCCCATCTCTTGTTGTGTCCATGGCATGCCAACTTTCCCTCACTGGCACAGACT GTACGTGGTTGTCGTTGAGAATGCCCTCCTGAAAAAGGATCATCTGTAGCTGTTCCCTAT TGGGACTGGACAAACGAATCGAACATTTACCTCACCTGATTTCAGACGCCACTTACTACA ATTCCAGGCAACATCACTATGAGACAAACCCATTCCATCATGGCAAAATCACACACGAGAA TGAAATCACTACTAGGGATCCCAAGGACAGCCTCTTCCATTCAGACTACTTTTACGAGCAG GTCCTTTACGCCTTGGAGCAGGATAACTTCTGTGATTTCGAGATTCAGTTGGAGATATTAC ACAATGCATTGCATTCTTTACTTGGTGGCAAAGGTAAATATTCCATGTCAAACCTTGATTA CGCTGCTTTTGATCCTGTGTTCTTCCTTCATCACGCAACGACTGACAGAATCTGGGCAATC TGGCAAGACCTTCAGAGGTTCCGAAAACGGCCATACCGAGAAGCGAATTGCGCTATCCAAT TGATGCACACGCCACTCCAGCCGTTTGATAAGAGCGACAACAATGACGAGGCAACGAAAAC GCATGCCACTCCACATGATGGTTTTGAATATCAAAACAGCTTTGGTTATGCTTACGATAAT ATGACAGAGTATTCGCTGGCTTCCTCcTTCACAATATTGGAACatCTGCCGATGGCCATGT ATTTGTATGTCTCCCAACTGGGGAACACACGAAGGACTGCAGTCATGAGGCTGGTATGTTC TCCATCTTAGGCGGTCAAACGGAGATGTCCTTTGTATTTGACAGACTTTACAAACTTGACA TAACTAAAGCCTTGAAAAAGAACGGTGTGCACCTGCAAGGGGATTTCGATCTGGAAATTGA GATTACGGCTGTGAATGGATCTCATCTAGACAGTCATGTCATCCACTCTCCCCACTATACTG TTTGAGGCCGGAACAG

Intron d/e

Domane e

ATTCTGCCCACACAGATGATGGACACACTGAACCAGTGATGATTCGCAAAGATATCACACA ATTGGACAAGCGTCAACAACTGTCACTGGTGAAAGCCCTCGAGTCCATGAAAGCCGACCAT TCATCTGATGGGTTCCAGGCAATCGCTTCCTTCCATGCTCTTCCTCCTCTTTTGTCCATCAC CAGCTGCTTCAAAGAGGTTTGCGTGCTGCGTCCATGGCAACCTTCCCGCCAATG

PCT/EP00/02410

25/29

Figur 9

Abgeleitete Primärstruktur des KLH1

Domäne b

GLPYWDWTEPMTHIPGLAGNKTYVDSHGASHTNPFHSSVIAFEENAPHTKRQIDQRLFKPA TFGHHTDLFNQILYAFEQEDYCDFEVQFEITHNTIHAWTGGSEHFSMSSLHYTAFDPLFYF HHSNVDRLWAVWQALQMRRHKPYRAHCAISLEHMHLKPFAFSSPLNNNEKTHANAMPNKIY DYENVLHYTYEDLTFGGISLENIEKMIHENQQEDRIYAGFLLAGIRTSANVDIFIKTTDSV QHKAGTFAVLGGSKEMKWGFDRVFKFDITHVLKDLDLTADGDFEVTVDITEVDGTKLASSL IPHASVIREHARGKLNR

Domäne c

VKFDKVPRSRLIRKNVDRLSPEEMNELRKALALLKEDKSAGGFQQLGAFHGEPKWCPSPEA SKKFACCVHGMSVFPHWHRLLTVQSENALRRHGYDGALPYWDWTSPLNHLPELADHEKYVD PEDGVEKHNPWFDGHIDTVDKTTTRSVQNKLFEQPEFGHYTSIAKQVLLALEQDNFCDFEI QYEIAHNYIHALVGGAQPYGMASLRYTAFDPLFYLHHSNTDRIWAIWQALQKYRGKPYNVA NCAVTSMREPLQPFGLSANINTDHVTKEHSVPFNVFDYKTNFNYEYDTLEFNGLSISQLNK KLEAIKSQDRFFAGFLLSGFKKSSLVKFNICTDSSNCHPAGEFYLLGDENEMPWAYDRVFK YDITEKLHDLKLHAEDHFYIDYEVFDLKPASLGKDLFKQPSVIHEPRI

Domäne d

GHHEGEVYQAEVTSANRIRKNIENLSLGELESLRAAFLEIENDGTYESIAKFHGSPGLCQL NGNPISCCVHGMPTFPHWHRLYVVVVENALLKKGSSVAVPYWDWTKRIEHLPHLISDATYY NSRQHHYETNPFHHGKITHENEITTRDPKDSLFHSDYFYEQVLYALEQDNFCDFEIQLEIL HNALHSLLGGKGKYSMSNLDYAAFDPVFFLHHATTDRIWAIWQDLQRFRKRPYREANCAIQ LMHTPLQPFDKSDNNDEATKTHATPHDGFEYQNSFGYAYDNLELNHYSIPQLDHMLQERKR HDRVFAGFLLHNIGTSADGHVFVCLPTGEHTKDCSHEAGMFSILGGQTEMSFVFDRLYKLD ITKALKKNGVHLQGDFDLEIEITAVNGSHLDSHVIHSPTILFEAG

Domäne e

DSAHTDDGHTEPVMTRKDITQLDKRQQLSLVKALESMKADHSSDGFQAIASFHALPPLCPS PAASKRFACCVHGMPTFPOWHRLYTVQFQDSLRKHGAVVGLPYWDWTLPR

PCT/EP00/02410

26/29

Figur 10

cDNA-Sequenz in Verbindung mit Intronstruktur des KLH2

Domäne b

GGCCTGCCCTACTGGGATTGGACCATGCCAATGAGTCATTTGCCAGAACTGGCTACAAGTG AGACCTACCTCGATCCAGTTACTGGGGAAACTAAAAACAACCCTTTCCATCACGCCCAAGT GGCGTTTGAAAATGGTGTAACAAGCAGGAATCCTGATGCCAAACTTTTTATGAAACCAACT TACGGAGACCACACTTACCTCTTCGACAGCATGATCTACGCATTTGAGCAGGAAGACTTCT TGAAAAGTATTCAATGTCTTCTCTTCACtacacTGCTTTTGATCCTATATTTTACCTCCAT CACTCAAATGTTGATCGTCTCTGGGCCATTTGGCAAGCTCTTCAAATCAGGAGAGGCAAGT CTTACAAGGCCCACTGCGCCTCGTCTCAAGAAAGAGAACCATTAAAGCCTTTTGCATTCAG TTCCCCACTGAACAACAACGAGAAAACGTACCACAACTCTGTCCCCACTAACGTTTATGAC TATGTGGGAGTTTTGCACTATCGATATGATGACCTTCAGTTTGGCGGTATGACCATGTCAG AACTTGAGGAATATATTCACAAGCAGACACAACATGATAGAACCTTTGCAGGATTCTTCCT TTCATATATTGGAACATCAGCAAGCGTAGATATCTTCATCAATCGAGAAGGTCATGATAAA TACAAAGTGGGAAGTTTTGTAGTACTTGGTGGATCCAAAGAAATGAAATGGGGGCTTTGATA **CAATGTACAAGTATGAGATCACTGAGGCTCTGAAGACGCTGAATGTTGCAGTGGATGATGG** GTTCAGCATTACTGTTGAGATCACCGATGTTGATGGATCTCCCCCCATCTGCAGATCTCATT CCACCTCCTGCTATAATCtTTGaACGTGGTCaTG

Intron 2b/c

AGGTATTTAAAAAAGTAATAAAACCaTATTTTCGAATGCGCTTTATGAAATATCGTGTGAC TGGTTCTTTAGTTTACATGGAGTGTAACAACATGCTCCATCAGTTGACATATACTGCTCAC ACAAAGTAAGGGATATTTGATAATGATAACAAATATAATCAAAGCGGTTATACTATCAAGA CTTATTCACATAATTACAGGTGAAGGGAGGTGTGATCGTGTTCACTGATCAGGTTGAGGCC AGAGAAGTCCCAGTTTGAGTCTTGCAGAAGATGATGTTTAGGCATGGGGTCGAATCACCAA AATCACATGACTTCAATAACGGGTTGGACCACCTCGAGCGACGATGCAAGCAGTAGAGCGT CTACGCATGCTCCTGATAAGGCGACCAATCTGTTCCTGGGGAATCAGtCGCCACTCCTCTT GTAGTGCCACGCTCATTTCTGCTACGGTCCTGGGTACCTGCTATCGGGTCTTGATCCGTAT CCCAAGGATGTCCCACACATGTTCAAGGTGAGAGGTCGGGGAACATCGCTGGCCACGGTaA GG:CTGAATTTGATGCCGTTGAAAGTGAGCTCTGACAACCTGAGCATGG:GAGCTCTGACG TTGTCGTCCTGAAAGATGAAT cCAGCTCCaTGaCAGCGAGCAAaGGGCAGGACGTGTTGGT CAATGCAGTTGTCTCTGCAGTACACACCTGTCACTCGCCACTCACAAGCGTGTAGATCTGT ACGACCAGTCATGGAGATCCCAGCCCACATCATAACGGACCCCTATCCATACCGATCATGA GCCACCATAGCAGCGTCTTGATGACGTTCTCCCTGTCGCCTCGACATCCTcACACGGCCAA AAGGAACGTGGACTCGTCACTGAACATGACATTAGCCAACCTGGCACTTGTCCACCGCTGA TGTTGGCGAGACCATTCCAGTCGAGCTCTTCGGTGTCTGGCTTTCATCGATAACACGACGT AAGGTCTGCGGGCGTGCAAGACGGCTCTATGCAGGCGATTTCGGATTGTCTGGGTGCTAAC TCTGATCCCAGGTGCCTGCTGAAGTTGATGCTGGATCTGTGTGGCATTGAGATGGCGATTC CTTAGGACTGTGGAGATGATGAATCGATCTTGACTTATGGTGGTGACATTAGGACGTCGGG TOGTGTCCTATCCTGCACTCTTCCAGTTGTTCGGTGACGCTCTGGTACCCGGCTGATTAC TGACTGAGAATATCCATCTGCCGTGCGACATGAGCCTGTGTTGGCCCAGCCTGAAGCATTG CAATCGCCAGAGACGCTCTTCAAAAGTCATTCGACGCATGGtTTTCTGTTCACAAATGACA GCGTAAAACAGtTTTTGGtGCTTTTATGCTTCCCAAGAGCATGAAAAACACGTTCTATdGG TCGtGCACCCTTACATGACAAGtGtGAAAAGtGACTTGcACCCCCTTGtGtGTTCGGATG CACACTCTGTTTACGTACTGATGCGATTTGGCGTCTAAACATGTTTTTGGCGTCTAAACATG TTTTCCTGCATGATTCATATACTATTTTGTCATATTCCTGGCATCAAACCAAACTACAGTG AAATATATTTCAATATCCCCTACTTTGTGTGAGTAGTATAGATCACTGCAGACAACATATA

WO 00/55192

PCT/EP00/02410

27/29

GACAAtGCAGTTACACCGTCAACAATCCCAGTCATTAATTATGATGACACTTCCACACATA GIGTCAGTGATTGTAATTCAACTGTACACACTTTTCCCGTGAACATTCAGGATCTATATGA CTAAATATATAACATTAGTATACGTGCAGTTTTGTATCGCTACGACATTGTTGTAACTCTT TGTTTAATCATTTAACAG

Domäne c

CTGATGCCAAAGaCTTTGgCCATAGCAGAAAAATCAGgAAAGCCGTTGATTCTCTGACAGT
CGAAGAACAAACTTCGTTGAGGCGAGCTATGGCAGATCTACAGGACGACAAAACATCAGGG
GGTTTCCAGCAGATTGCAGCATTCCACGGAGAACCAAAATGGTGTCCAAGCCCCGAAGCGG
AGAAAAATTTGCATGCTGTGTTCATGGAATGGCTGTTTTCCCTCACTGGCACAGATTGCT
GACAGTTCAAGGAGAAAATGCTCTGAGGAAACATGGCTTTACTGGTGGACTGCCCTACTGG
GACTGGACTCGATCAATGAGCGCCCTTCCACATTTTGTTGCTGATCCTACTTACAATGATG
CTATTTCCAGCCAGGAAGAAGATAACCCATGGCATCATGGTCACATAGACTCTGTTGGGCA
TGATACTACAAGAGATGTGCGTGATGATCTTTATCAATCTCCTGGTTTCGGTCACTACACA
GATATTGCACAACAAGTCCTTCTGGCCTTTGAGCAGGACAGTTTCTTGTGATTTTGAGGTAC
AATTTGAAATTGCCCATAATTTCATACATGCACTGATTGGTGGTAACGAACCATACAGTAT
GTCATCTTTGAGGTATACTACATACGATCCAATCTTCTTTTTTCCACCACCACTCCAGTACAGAC
CGACTTTGGGCCATCTTGGCAAGCAATCACTAGTGCGGCCGCCTGCAGGTCGACCATAAGGG
AGAGCTCCCAACGCCTTTGGAATCT

Domäne c

Intron g(2)

Domane g

WO 00/55192

PCT/EP00/02410

28/29

Intron g/h

GTATGTTTTGAGATCCACATAATCTTCTACCCTGTCTCATTTCTAATGCTCTTCAATACAC AATTTATATAGCCTTTGAGCTTCAGATGTATTACGGACAGGCATTACAGTATACATGTAAT ATGGTTTTCTGCTATTTGCAAAAATTGTGTCCTATCTCTGTTCAGATCATCATGGCGGTGA CACCTAG

Domäne h

The state of the s

WO 00/55192

PCT/EP00/02410

29/29

Figur 11

Abdeleitete Primärstruktur von KLH2

Domane b

GLPYWDWTMPMSHLPELATSETYLDPVTGETKNNPFHHAQVAFENGVTSRNPDAKLFMKPT YGDHTYLFDSMIYAFEQEDFCDFEVQYELTHNAIHAWVGGSEKYSMSSLHYTAFDPIFYLH HSNVDRLWAIWQALQIRRGKSYKAHCASSQEREPLKPFAFSSPLNNNEKTYHNSVPTNVYD YVGVLHYRYDDLQFGGMTMSELEEYIHKQTQHDRTFAGFFLSYIGTSASVDIFINREGHDK YKVGSFVVLGGSKEMKWGFDRMYKYEITEALKTLNVAVDDGFSITVEITDVDGSPPSADLI PPPAIIFERGHA

Domane c

DAKDFGHSRKIRKAVDSLTVEEQTSLRRAMADLQDDKTSGGFQQIAAFHGEPKWCPSPEAE KKFACCVHGMAVFPHWHRLLTVQGENALRKHGFTGGLPYWDWTRSMSALPHFVADPTYNDA ISSQEEDNPWHHGHIDSVGHDTTRDVRDDLYQSPGFGHYTDIAQQVLLAFEQDSFCDFEVQ FEIAHNFIHALIGGNEPYSMSSLRYTTYDPIFFLHHSSTDRLWAIWQALQKYRGKPYNTAN CAIASMRKPLQPFGLDSVINPDDETREHSVPFRVFDYKNNFDYEYESLAFNGLSIAQLDRE LQRRKSHDRVFAGFLLHEIGQSAKHNVSDCDHYAGEFYILGDEAEMPWRYDRVYKYEITQQ LEDLDLHVGDNFFLKYEAFDLNGGSLGGSIFSQPSVIFEPAAGMF

Domäne d

GSHQADEYREAVTSASHIRKNIRDLSEGEIESIRSAFLQIQKEGIYENIAKFHGKPGLCEH DGHPVACCVHGMPTFPHWHRLYVLQVENALLERGSAVAVPYWDWTLPR

Domäne g

MAVFPHWHRLFVKQMEDALAAHGAHIGIPYWDWTSAFSHLPALVTDHENNPFHHGHIGHLN VDTSRSPRDMLFNDPEQGSESFFYRQVLLTLEQTDFCQFEVQFELTHNAIHSWTGGHTPYG MSSLEYTAYDPLFYLHHSNTDRIWAIWQALQKYRGLPYNAAHCDIQVLKQPLKPFSESRNP NPVTRANSRAVDSFDYEKFNYQYDTLTFHGLSIPELDAMLQERKKEERTFAAFLLHGFGAS ADVSFDVCTPDGHCAFAGTFAVLGGELEMPWSFERLFRYDITKVLKQMNLHYDSEFHFELK IVGTDGTELPSDRIKSPTIEHHGG

Domäne h

GHDHSERHDGFFRKEVGSLSLDEANDLKNALYKLQNDQGPNGYESIAGYHGYPFLCPEHGE DQYACCVHGMPVF9HWHRLHTIQFERALKEHGSHLGLPYWDW

DECLARATION AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

As a below named inventor, I hereby declare:

That my residence, post office address and citizenship are as stated below next to my name.

That I verily believe I am the original, first and sole inventor (if only one name is listed below) or an original, first and joint inventor (if plural inventors are named below) of the subject matter which is claimed and for which a patent is sought on the invention entitled: NUCLEIC ACID MOLECULE COMPRISING A NUCLEIC AID SEQUENCE CODING FOR A HAEMOCYANIN the specification of which (check one)

⊠ is	attached hereto.												
□ w	was filed on as Application, Serial No and was amended on (if applicable).												
That I have any amendment refe		ontents of the above-identified spe	ecification, inc	cluding the claims, as amended by									
	nowledge the duty to disclose in of Federal Regulations §1.56(a).		o patentability	of this application in accordance									
patent or inventor's	certificate listed below and have	fits under Title 35, United States e also identified below any foreig he application on which priority is	n application	of any foreign application(s) for for patent or inventor's certificate									
Prior Foreign Appli	cation(s)		Priority	Claimed									
			X										
PCT/FP00/02410	Europe	17 March 2000	Yes	No									
(Number)	(Country)	(Day/Month/Year Filed)											
			-	_									
	•		X										
199 11 971.6	Germany	17 March 1999	Yes	No									
(Number)	(Country)	(Day/Month/Year Filed)											
	T.		×	D									
199 39 578.0	Germany	20 August 1999	Yes	No									
(Number)	(Country)	(Day/Month/Year Filed)	105	140									
·,	(,	(= 0)											
and, insofar as the s manner provided b information as defi	ubject matter of each of the claim by the first paragraph of Title	ms of this application is not discle 35, United States Code, §112, ral Regulations, §1.56(a) which	sed in the pri I acknowled	States application(s) listed below or United States application in the ge the duty to disclose material ween the filing date of the prior									
United States Appli	cation(s)												
(Application Serial	No.) (Filing Date)	(Status)-(F	atented, pend	ing, abandoned)									
(Application Serial	No.) (Filing Date)	(Starus)-(F	atented, pend	ing, abandoned)									
(Application Serial)	No.) (Filing Date)	(Status)-(F	(Status)-(Patented, pending, abandoned)										

PA30370US-066

Citizenship:

That all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jcopardize the validity of the application or any patent issuing thereon.

I hereby appoint the following attorneys, with full power of substitution and revocation, to prosecute this application and to transact all business in the United States Patent and Trademark Office connected therewith and request that all correspondence and telephone calls in respect to this application be directed to: WELSH & KATZ, LTD., 120 South Riverside Plaza, 22nd Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60606-3913, Telephone No.: (312) 655-1500:

Attorney	Registration No.
A. Sidney Katz Richard L. Wood Jerold B. Schnayer Eric C. Cohen Joseph R. Marcus Gerald S. Schur Gerald T. Shekleton James A. Scheer Daniel R. Cherry Kathleen A. Rheintgen Edward P. Gamson Thomas W. Tolpin Shannon L. Nebolsky Mitchell J. Weinstein Charles R. Krikorian	24,003 22,839 28,903 27,429 25,060 22,053 27,466 29,434 29,054 34,044 29,381 27,600 41,217 37,963 40,687
Full name of sole or one joint inventor:	Jürgen MARKL
Joint inventor: Inventor's signature:	y M. Urasl
Date:	1 2.041.01
Residence and Post Office Address:	An der Mahlsteig 12
	55296 Gau-Bischofsheim
	GERMANY
Citizenship:	Germany
Full name of additional joint inventor, if any:	Benjamin ALTENHEIN
Inventor's signature:	J. Allalier
Date:	4. 10. 01
Residence and Post Office Address:	Elasser Platz 7 ELSAESSER PLATE 7
	65195 Weisbaden
	GERMANY JV

Germany

JC12 Rec'd PCT/PTO 1 7 SEP 2001

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> Biosyn Arzneimittel GmbH
<120> Nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence which
     codes for a haemocyanin
<130> PCT1153-01966
<140>
<141>
<160> 108
<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.1
<210> 1
<211> 1269
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 1
ggettgttca gtttctactc gtcgcccttg tggcgggggc tggagcagac aacgtcqtca 60
gaaaggacgt gagtcacctc acggatgacg aggtgcaagc tctccacggc gccctccatg 120
acgtcactgc atctacaggg cctctgagtt tcgaagacat aacatcttac catgccgcac 180
cagegtegtg tgactacaag ggaeggaaga tegeetgetg tgtecaeggt atgeceagtt 240
teceettetg geacagggea tatgtegtee aageegageg ggeactgttg tecaaacgga 300
agactgtcgg aatgccttac tgggactgga cgcaaacgct gactcactta ccatctcttg 360
tgactgaacc catctacatt gacagtaaag gtggaaaggc tcaaaccaac tactggtacc 420
geggegagat agegtteate aataagaaga etgegegage tqtagatgat egectatteg 480
agaaggtgga gcctggtcac tacacacatc ttatggagac tqtcctcgac qctctcgaac 540
aggacgaatt ctgtaaattt gaaatccagt tcgagttggc tcataatgct atccattact 600
tggttggcgg taaatttgaa tattcaatgt caaacttgga atacacctcc tacgacccca 660
tettetteet ceaceactee aacgttgace geetettege catetggeag egtetteagg 720
aactgcgagg aaagaatccc aatgcaatgg actgtgcaca tgaactcgct caccagcaac 780
tccaaccctt caacagggac agcaatccag tccagctcac aaaggaccac tcgacacctg 840
ctgacctctt tgattacaaa caacttggat acagctacga caqcttaaac ctgaatggaa 900
tgacgccaga acagctgaaa acagaactag acgaacgcca ctccaaagaa cgtgcgtttg 960
caagetteeg acteagtgge tttgggggtt etgecaaegt tgttgtetat geatgtgtee 1020
ctgatgatga tccacgcagt gatgactact gcgagaaagc aggcgacttc ttcattcttg 1080
ggggtcaaag cgaaatgccg tggagattct acagaccctt cttctatgat gtaactgaag 1140
cggtacatca ccttggagtc ccgctaagtg gccactacta tgtgaaaaca gaactcttca 1200
gegtgaatgg cacagcactt teacetgate ttetteetea accaactgtt geetaeegae 1260
ctgggaaag
                                                                1269
<210> 2
<211> 1257
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 2
gtcaccttga cccacctgtg catcatcgcc acgatgacga tcttattgtt cgaaaaaata 60
tagatcattt gactcgtgaa gaggaatacg agctaaggat ggctctggag agattccagg 120
ccgacacatc cgttgatggg taccaggcta cagtagagta ccatggcctt cctgctcgtt 180
ctcactggca ccggctgttc gttacccagg tggaagatgc tcttgtacgg cgtggatcgc 300
ctateggtgt teettattqq qactqqacaa aacetatgac teaeetteea gaettggeat 360
```

```
caaatgagac gtacgtagac ccgtatggac atacacatca taatccattc ttcaatgcaa 420
atatatettt tgaggaggga caccateaca egageaggat gatagatteg aaactgtttg 480
ccccagtcgc ttttggggag cattcccatc tgtttgatgg aatcctgtac gcatttgagc 540
aggaagattt ctgcgacttt gagattcagt ttgagttagt ccataattct attcatgcgt 600
ggataggegg tteegaagat tacteeatgg ceaecetgea ttacacagee tttgaeceea 660
ttttctacct tcatcattcc aatgtcgatc gtctatgggc aatctggcaa gctcttcaaa 720
tcaggagaca caagccatat caagcccact gtgcacagtc tgtggaacag ttgccaatga 780
agccatttgc tttcccatca cctcttaaca acaacgagaa gacacatagt cattcagtcc 840
cgactgacat ttatgactac gaggaagtgc tgcactacag ctacgatgat ctaacgtttg 900
gtgggatgaa ccttgaagaa atagaagaag ctatacatct cagacaacag catgaacgag 960
tcttcgcggg atttctcctt gctggaatag gaacatctgc acttgttgac attttcataa 1020
ataaaccggg gaaccaacca ctcaaagctg gagatattgc cattcttggt ggtgccaagg 1080
aaatgeettg ggegtttgac egettgtata aggtegaaat aactgaetea ttgaagaeac 1140
tttctctcga tgtcgatgga gattatgaag tcacttttaa aattcatgat atgcacggaa 1200
acgetettga tacggacetg attecacacg cagcagttgt ttetgageca geteace
<210> 3
<211> 1242
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400>3
ctacctttga ggatgaaaag cacagettac gaatcagaaa aaatgtegac agettgaete 60
ctgaagaaac aaatgaactg cgtaaagccc tggagcttct tgaaaatgat catactgcag 120
gtggattcaa tcagcttggc gccttccatg gagagcctaa atggtgccct äatcctgaag 180
eggageacaa ggttgeatge tgtgtteatg geatggetgt ttteeeteat tggeacagge 240
ttettgetet ecaggeggag aatgetetta gaaageatgg gtacagtggt getetaceat 300
actgggattg gactcgccc ctttcccaac ttcctgatct ggttagtcat gagcagtata 360
cagateette egaceateae gtgaageata accegtggtt caatggeeae ategatacag 420
taaatcagga taccaccaga agcgtacggg aggatcttta tcaaccaacct gaatttggac 480
atttcacgga tattgctcaa caagtcctct tagcattaga acaagatgac ttctgttcgt 540
ttgaagtgca gtatgagatt tcccataatt ttatccatgc acttgtagga ggaaccgacg 600
cttatggcat ggcatcgctg agatatacag catacgatcc aatctttttc ttgcatcatt 660
caaacaccga caggatctgg gctatttggc aatccctgca aaaatacaga ggcaaaccgt 720
acaacactgc caactgcgcc atagaatcta tgagaaggcc cctgcaacca tttggactaa 780
quagtgecat taaccetgac agaatcacca gagagcatge tatecegttt gatgtettea 840
actatagaga taaccttcat tacgtatatg ataccctgga atttaatggt ttgtcgattt 900
cacaacttga tagagagctg gaaaaaatca agagtcacga aagagtattt gctggattct 960
tgctgtcggg gattaaaaaa tctgctcttg tgaaattcga agtttgtact ccacctgata 1020
attgtcataa agcaggggag ttttatctac tcggggacga aaacgagatg gcttgggcct 1080
atgaccgact tttcaagtat gatattactc aggttctgga agcaaaccat ctacacttct 1140
atgateatet etteattege taegaagtet ttgatettaa aggagtgagt ttgggaactg 1200
acctgttcca cactgcaaat gtggtacatg attccggcac ag
                                                                  1242
<210> 4
<211> 1239
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 4
gcacccgtga tcgtgataac tacgttgaag aagttactgg ggccagtcat atcaggaaga 60
atttgaacga cctcaatacc ggagaaatgg aaagccttag agctgctttc ctgcatattc 120
aggacgacgg aacatatgaa totattgccc agtaccatgg caaaccaggc aaatgtcaat 180
tgaatgatca taatattgcg tgttgtgtcc atggtatgcc taccttcccc cagtggcaca 240
gactgtatgt ggttcaggtg gagaatgctc tcctaaacag gggatctggt gtggctgttc 300
cttactggga gtggactgct cccatagacc atctacctca tttcattgat gatgcaacat 360
```

acttcaattc ccgacaacaq cqqtacqacc ctaaccettt cttcagggga aaggttactt 420

```
ttgaaaacgc agtcacaaca agggacccac aagccgggct cttcaactca gattatatgt 480
atgagaatgt tttacttgca ctggagcagg aaaattattg tgactttgaa attcagtttg 540
agettgttea taacgeactt cattecatge tgggaggtaa agggeagtae tecatgteet 600
ccctggacta ttctgcgttt gatcccgtct tcttcctaca tcatgccaac acggacagac 660
tgtgggcaat ctggcaggaa ctacaaagat tccgagaact gccttatgaa gaagcgaact 720
gtgcaatcaa cctcatgcat caaccactga agccgttcag tgatccacat gagaatcacg 780
acaatgtcac tttgaaatac tcaaaaccac aggacggatt cgactaccag aaccacttcg 840
gatacaagta tgacaacctt gagttecatc acttatctat eccaagtett gatgetaece 900
tgaagcaaag gagaaatcac gacagagtgt ttgcgggctt ccttcttcat aacataggaa 960
cttetgetga cataactate tacatatgte tgeetgaegg aeggegtgge aatgaetgea 1020
gtcatgaggc gggaacattc tatatcctcg gaggcgaaac agagatgcct tttatctttg 1080
accepttigta taaattigaa atcaccaaac cactecaaca ettaggagte aagetecate 1140
gtggagtttt cgaactggag cttgagatca aggcatacaa cggttcctat ctggatcccc 1200
atacctttga tccaactatc atctttgaac ctggaacag
<210> 5
<211> 1260
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 5
atacccatat cttggaccac gaccatgagg aagagatact tgtcaggaag aatataattg 60
atttgagccc aagggagagg gtttctctag tcaaagcttt gcaaagaatg aagaatgatc 120
geteegetga tgggtaccaa gecattgeet etttecatge eetgeeacca etetgteeca 180
atccatctgc ageteacegt tatgettget gtgtccatgg catggetaca tttccccagt 240
ggcacagact gtacactgtt caggttcagg atgccctgag gagacatggt tcacttgttg 300
gtattcctta ctgggactgg acaaaaccag tcaacgagtt acccgagctt ctttcttcag 360
caacatttta tcatccaatc cggaatatta atatttcaaa tccattcctc ggggctgaca 420
tagaatttga aggaccgggc gttcatacag agaggcacat aaatactgag cgcctgtttc 480
acagtgggga tcatgacgga taccacaact ggttcttcga aactgttctc tttgctttgg 540
aacaggaaga ttactgcgat tttgaaatac aatttgagat agcccataat ggcatccaca 600
catggattgg tggaagcgca gtatatggca tgggacacct tcactatgca tcatatgatc 660
caattttcta catccaccat tcacagacgg acagaatatg ggctatttgg caagagctgc 720
agaagtacag gggtctatct ggttcggaag caaactgtgc cattgaacat atgagaacac 780
ccttgaagcc tttcagcttt gggccaccct acaatttgaa tagtcatacg caagaatatt 840
caaagcctga ggacacgttt gactataaga agtttggata cagatatgat agtctggaat 900
tggaggggg atcaatttct cgcattgatg aacttatcca gcagagacag gagaaagaca 960
gaacttttgc agggttcctc cttaaaggtt ttggtacatc cgcatctgtg tcattgcaag 1020
tttgcagagt tgatcacacc tgtaaagatg cgggctattt cactattctg ggaggatcag 1080
ccgaaatgcc atgggcattc gacaggcttt ataagtatga cattactaaa actcttcacg 1140
acatgaacct gaggcacgag gacactttct ctatagacgt aactatcacg tcttacaatg 1200
gaacagtact ctcgggagac ctcattcaga cgccctccat tatatttgta cctggacgcc 1260
<210> 6
<211> 1251
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 6
ataaactcaa ctcacggaaa catacaccta acagagtccg ccatgagcta agtagcctta 60
gttcccgtga catagcaagc ttgaaggcag ctttgacaag ccttcaacat gataatggga 120
ctgatggtta tcaagctatt getgeettee atggegttee tgegeagtge cacgagceat 180
ctggacgtga gatcgcctgt tgcatccacg gcatggcgac gtttcctcac tggcaccggt 240
tgtacactct gcagttggag caagcgctgc gcagacacgg gtccagtgtt gctgttccat 300
actgggactg gaccaagcca atcaccgaac tgccacacat tctgacagac ggagaatatt 360
atgacgtttg gcaaaatgcc gtcttggcca atccgtttgc aagaggttat gtgaaaatta 420
```

aagatgcatt tacggtgaga aatgtccagg aaagtctgtt caaaatgtca agttttggaa 480

4 agcacteget tetgtttgae eaggetttgt tggetettga acaaactgae taetgtgaet 540 tcgaagttca gtttgaagtg atgcataaca cgatccatta tctcgtagga gggcgtcaaa 600 egtaegeett etectetete gagtatteet eataegatee aatettettt atteaeeact 660 cgtttgttga caaaatatgg gctgtatggc aagaactgca aagcaggaga catctacagt 720 ttagaacagc tgattgtgct gtgggcctca tgggtcaggc aatgaggcct ttcaacaagg 780 atttcaacca caactcgttc accaagaagc acgcagtccc taatacagta tttgattatg 840 aagatcttgg ctataactat gacaaccttg aaatcagtgg tttaaactta aatgagatcg 900 aggegttaat ageaaaaege aagteaeatg etagagtett tgetgggtte etgttgtttg 960 gattaggaac ttcggctgat atacatctgg aaatttgcaa gacatcggaa aactgccatg 1020 atgctggtgt gattttcatc cttggaggtt ctgcagagat gcattgggca tacaaccgcc 1080 tctacaagta tgacattaca gaagcattgc aggaatttga catcaaccct gaagatgttt 1140 tccatgctga tgaaccattt ttcctgaggc tgtcggttgt tgctgtgaat ggaactgtca 1200 ttecategte teatetteae eageeaaega taatetatga aecaggegaa g <210> 7 <211> 1209 <212> DNA <213> Haliotis tuberculata <400> 7 atcaccatga cgaccatcag tcgggaagca tagcaggatc cggggtccgc aaggacgtga 60 acacettgae taaggetgag acegacaace tgagggagge getgtggggt gteatggeag 120 accacggtcc caatggcttt caagctattg ctgctttcca tggaaaacca gctttgtgtc 180 ccatgcetga tggccacaac tactcatgtt gtactcacgg catggctacc ttcccacact 240 ggcatcgcct ctacaccaag cagatggagg atgcaatgag ggcgcatggg tctcatgtcg 300 gcctgcccta ctgggactgg actgctgcct tcacccacct gccaacactg gtcaccgaca 360 cggacaacaa ccccttccaa catggacaca ttgattatct caatgtcagc acaactcgat 420 ctccccgaga catgctgttc aacgaccccg agcatggatc agagtcgttc ttctacagac 480 aagteetett agetetggaa caaactgatt tetgeaaatt egaagtteag titgagataa 540 cccacaatgc catccattcc tggacaggtg gccacagccc ctacggaatg tccactctcg 600 acttcactgc ctacgatcct ctcttctggc ttcaccactc caacaccgac agaatctggg 660 ctgtctggca agctttgcaa gaatacagag gacttccata caaccatgcc aattgtgaga 720 tccaggcaat gaaaacgccc ctgaggcctt tcagtgacga tatcaaccac aacccagtca 780 caaaggetaa egegaageea ttagatgtgt tegagtataa teggttgage tteeagtaeg 840 acaacctcat cttccatgga tacagtattc cggaacttga tcgcgtgctt gaagaaagaa 900 aggaggagga cagaatattt getgeettee tteteagtgg aateaagegt agtgetgatg 960 tagtgttega catatgeeag eeagaacaeg aatgtgtgtt egeagggaet tttgegattt 1020 tgggagggga gctagaaatg ccctggtcct tcgacagact gttccgctat gatatcacca 1080 aggtgatgaa gcagctacac ctgaggcatg actctgactt taccttcagg gtgaagattg 1140 teggeacega egaceaegag etteetteag acagtgteaa ageaceaaet attgaatttg 1200 1209 aaccgggcg <210> 8 <211> 1535 <212> DNA <213> Haliotis tuberculata <400> 8 tgcacagagg cggaaaccac gaagatgaac accatgatga cagactcgca gatgtcctga 60 tcaggaaaga agttgacttc ctctccctgc aagaggccaa cgcaattaag gatgcactgt 120 acaageteea gaatgaegae agtaaagggg getttgagge catagetgge tateaegggt 180 atcctaatat gtgtccagaa agaggtaccg acaagtatcc ctgctgtgtc cacggaatgc 240 ccgtgttccc ccactggcac cgcctgcata ccattcagat ggagagagct ctgaaaaacc 300 atggctctcc aatgggcatt ccttactggg attggacaaa gaagatgtcg agtcttccat 360 ctttctttgg agattccagc aacaacaacc ctttctacaa atattacatc cggggcgtgc 420

agcacgaaac aaccagggac attaatcaga gactetttaa teaaaccaag tttggtgaat 480 ttgattacet atattaceta aetetgeaag teetggagga aaactegtae tgtgaetttg 540

```
aagttcagta tgagatcctc cataacgccg tccactcctg gcttggagga actggaaagt 600
attocatgte taccetggag catteggeet ttgaccetgt etteatgatt caccaetega 660
gtttggatag aatctggatc ctttggcaga agttgcaaaa gataagaatg aagccttact 720
acgcattgga ttgtgctggc gacagactta tgaaagaccc cctgcatccc ttcaactacg 780
aaaccgttaa tgaagatgaa ttcacccgca tcaactcttt cccaagcata ctgtttgacc 840
actacaggtt caactatgaa tacgataaca tgagaatcag gggtcaggac atacatgaac 900
cgggcttacg gatatcagct acagtgaaag tattcattca ttcgaaaaac gatacaagtc 1020
acgaagaata tgcaggagaa tttgcagttt tgggaggtga gaaggagatg ccgtgggcat 1080
atgaaagaat gctgaaattg gacatctccg atgctgtaca caagcttcac gtgaaagatg 1140
aagacatccg ttttagagtg gttgttactg cctacaacgg tgacgttgtt accaccaggc 1200
tgtctcagcc attcatcgtc caccgtccag cccatgtggc tcacgacatc ttggtaatcc 1260
cagtaggtgc gggccatgac cttccgccta aagtcgtagt aaagagcggc accaaagtcg 1320
agtttacacc aatagattcg tcggtgaaca aagcaatggt ggagctgggc agctatactg 1380
ctatggctaa atgcatcgtt ccccctttct cttaccacgg ctttgaactg gacaaagtct 1440
acagcgtcga tcacggagac tactacattg ctgcaggtac ccacgcgttg tgtgagcaga 1500
acctcaggct ccacatccac gtggaacacg agtag
                                                                 1535
<210> 9
<211> 1003
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 9
cacagactgt tcgtcaccca ggtggaagat gctctgatca ggcgaggatc gcctataggg 60
gtcccctact gggactggac tcagcctatg gcgcatctcc caggacttgc agacaacgcc 120
acctatagag atcccatcag cggggacagc agacacaacc ccttccacga tgttgaagtt 180
gcctttgaaa atggacgtac agaacgtcac ccagatagta gattgtttga acaaccttta 240
tttggcaaac atacgcgtct cttcgacagt atagtctatg cttttgagca ggaggacttc 300
tgcgattttg aagttcaatt tgagatgacc cataataata ttcacgcctg gattggtggc 360
ggcgagaagt attccatgtc ttctctacac tacacagect tegaccetat cttctacett 420
cgtcactcca acactgaccg gctctgggca atttggcaag cgttgcagat acgaagaaac 480
aggeettaca aggeteattg tgettggtet gaggaaegee ageeteteaa acetttegee 540
ttcagttccc cactgaacaa caacgaaaaa acctacgaaa actcggtgcc caccaacgtt 600
tacgactacg aaggagtcct tggctatact tatgatgacc tcaacttcgg gggcatggac 660
ctgggtcagc ttgaggaata catccagagg cagagacaga gagacaggac ctttgctggt 720
ttctttctgt cacatattgg tacatcagcg aatgttgaaa tcattataga ccatgggact 780
cttcatacct ccgtgggcac gtttgctgtt cttggcggag agaaggagat gaaatgggga 840
tttgaccgtt tgtacaaata tgagattaca gatgaactga ggcaacttaa tctccgtgct 900
gatgatgttt tcagcatctc tgttaaagta actgatgttg atggcagtga gctgtcctct 960
gaactcatcc catctgctgc tatcatcttc qaacqaaqcc ata
                                                                 1003
<210> 10
<211> 1251
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 10
ttgaccatca ggacccgcat catgacacaa tcattaggaa aaatgttgat aatcttacac 60
ccgaggaaat taattctctg aggcgggcaa tggcagacct tcaatcagac aaaaccgccg 120
gtggattcca gcaaattgct gcttttcacg gggaacccaa atggtgccca agtcccgatg 180
ctgagaagaa gttctcctgc tgtgtccatg gaatggctgt cttccctcac tggcacagac 240
teetgacegt geaaggegag aatgeeetga gaaageatgg atgtetegga geteteeeet 300
actgggactg gactcggccc ctgtctcacc tacctgattt ggttttggta agtagcagaa 360
ctacaccgat gccatattcc accgtggaag cccgaaaccc ctggtacagc ggccatattg 420
atacagttgg tgttgacaca acaagaagcg tccgtcaaga actgtatgaa gctcctggat 480
ttggccatta tactggggtc gctaagcaag tgcttctggc tttggagcag gatgacttct 540
```

gtgattttga agtccagttt gagatagctc acaatttcat tcacgctctt gtcggcggaa 600 gcgagccata tggtatggcg tcactccgtt acactactta tgatccaatt ttctacctcc 660 atcattctaa cactgacaga ctctgggcta tatggcaggc tctacaaaag tacaggggca 720 aaccttacaa ttccgccaac tgcgccattg cttctatgag aaaaccccta caaccctttg 780 tctttgatta caagaacaac ttcaattatg aatatgacac ccttgacttc aacggactat 900 caatctccca gctggaccgt gaactgtcac ggagaaagtc tcatgacaga gtatttgccg 960 gatttttgct gcatggtatt cagcagtctg cactagttaa attctttgtc tgcaaatcag 1020 atgatgactg tgaccactat gctggtgaat tctacatcct tggtgatgaa gctgaaatgc 1080 catggggcta tgatcgtctt tacaaatatg agatcactga gcagctcaat gccctggatc 1140 tacacatcgg agatagattc ttcatcagat acgaagcgtt tgatcttcat ggtacaagtc 1200 ttggaagcaa catetteece aaacettetg teatacatga cqaaqqqea q <210> 11 <211> 1244 <212> DNA <213> Haliotis tuberculata <400> 11 gtcaccatca ggctgacgag tacgacgaag ttgtaactgc tgcaagccac atcagaaaga 60 atttaaaaga totgtoaaag ggagaagtag agagootaag gtotgootto otgcaactto 120 agaacgacgg agtctatgag aatattgcca agttccacgg caagcctggg ttgtgtgatg 180 ataacggtcg caaggttgcc tgttgtgtcc atggaatgcc caccttcccc cagtggcaca 240 ggctctatgt cctccaggtg gagaatgctt tgctggagag aggatctgcc gtctctgtgc 300 catactggga ctggactgaa acatttacag agctgccatc tttgattgct gaggctacct 360 atttcaattc ccgtcaacaa acgtttgacc ctaatccttt cttcagaggt aaaatcagtt 420 ttgagaatgc tgttacaaca cgtgatcccc agcctgagct gtacgttaac aggtactact 480 accaaaacgt catgttggtt tttgaacagg acaactactg cgacttcgag atacagtttg 540 agatggttca caatgttctc catgcttggc ttggtggaaq aqctacttat tctatttctt 600 ctcttgatta ttctgcattc gaccctgtgt ttttccttca ccatgcgaac acagatagat 660 tgtgggccat ctggcaggag ctgcagaggt acaggaagaa gccatacaat gaagcggatt 720 gtgccattaa cctaatgcgc aaacctctac atcccttcga caacagtgat ctcaatcatq 780 atcctgtaac ctttaaatac tcaaaaccca ctgatggctt tgactaccag aacaactttg 840 gatacaagta tgacaacctt gagttcaatc atttcagtat tcccaggctt gaagaaatca 900 ttcgtattag acaacgtcaa gatcgtgtgt ttgcaggatt cctccttcac aacattqqqa 960 cateegeaac tgttgagata ttegtetgtg teeetaceac cageggtgag caaaactgtg 1020 aaaacaaagc cggaacattt gccgtactcg gaggagaaac agagatggcg tttcattttg 1080 acagacteta caggtttgac atcagtgaaa caetgaggga eeteggeata cagetggaca 1140 gccatgactt tgacctcagc atcaagattc aaggagtaaa tggatcctac cttgatccac 1200 acatectgee agagecatee ttgatttttg tgeetggtte aagt <210> 12 <211> 1255 <212> DNA <213> Haliotis tuberculata <400> 12 tctttcctgc gtcctgatgg gcattcagat gacatccttg tgagaaaaga agtgaacagc 60 ctgacaacca gggagactgc atctctgatc catgctctga aaagtatgca ggaagaccat 120 teacetgaeg ggtteeaage cattgeetet tteeatgete tgeeaceaet etgeeettea 180 ccatctgcag ctcaccgtta tgcttgctgt gtccacggca tggctacatt tccccagtgg 240 cacagattgt acactgtaca gttccaggat gcactgagga gacatggagc tacggtaggt 300 gtaccgtatt gggattggct gcgaccgcag tctcacctac cagagcttgt caccatgqaq 360

acataccatg atatttggag taacagagat ttccccaatc ctttctacca agccaatatt 420 gagtttgaag gagaaacat tacaacagag agagaagtca ttgcagacaa actttttgtc 480 aaaggtggac acgtttttga taaactggtt cttcaaacaa gccatcctag cgctgagcag 540 gaaaactact gtgactttga gattcagttt gaaattcttc acaacggcgt tcacacgtgg 600

```
gtcggaggca gtcgtaccta ctctatcgga catcttcatt acgcattcta cgaccctctt 660
ttctaccttc accatttcca gacagaccgt atttgggcaa tctggcaaga actccaggaa 720
cagagagggc tctcgggtga tgaggctcac tgtgctctcg agcaaatgag agaaccattg 780
aageetttea getteggege teettataae tggaateage teacacagga ttteteeega 840
cccgaggaca ccttcgacta caggaagttt ggttatgaat atgacaattt agaattcctg 900
ggaatgtcag ttgctgaact ggatcaatac attattgaac atcaagaaaa tgatagagta 960
ttegetgggt teetgttgag tggattegga ggtteegeat eagttaattt eeaggtttgt 1020
agagctgatt ccacatgtca ggatgctggg tacttcaccg ttcttggtgg cagtgctgag 1080
atggcgtggg catttgacag gctttacaaa tatgacatta ctgaaactct ggagaaaatg 1140
caccttcgat atgatgatga cttcacaatc tctgtcagtc tgaccgccaa caacggaact 1200
gtcctgagca gcagtctaat cccaacaccg agtgtcatat tccagcgggg acatc
                                                                  1255
<210> 13
<211> 1248
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 13
gtgacataaa taccaggagc atgtcaccga accgtgttcg ccgtgagctg agcgatctgt 60
ctgcgaggga cctgtctagt ctcaagtctg ctctgcgaga cctacaggag gatgatggcc 120
ccaacggata ccaggetett geageettee atgggetace ageaggetge catgatagee 180
ggggaaatga gatcgcatgt tgcattcacg ggatgccgac cttcccccag tggcacagac 240
tgtacaccet gcagttggag atggetetga ggagacatgg atcatetgte gecateceet 300
actgggactg gacaaagcct atctccgaac tcccctcgct cttcaccagc cctgagtatt 360
atgacccatg gcatgatgct gtggtaaaca acccattctc caaaggtttt gtcaaatttg 420
caaataccta cacagtaaga gacccacagg agatgctgtt ccagctttgt gaacatggag 480
agteaatect ctatgageaa actettettg etettgagea aacegaetae tgtgattttg 540
aggtacagtt tgaggtcctc cataacgtga tccactacct tgttggtgga cgtcagacct 600
acgeattgte ttetetgeat tatgeeteet acgaeceatt ettetttata caecatteet 660
ttgtggataa gatgtgggta gtatggcaag ctcttcaaaa gaggaggaaa cttccataca 720
agegagetga etgtgetgte aacetaatga etaaaceaat gaggeeattt gaeteegata 780
tgaatcagaa cccattcaca aagatgcacg cagttcccaa cacactctat gactacgaga 840
cactgtacta cagctacgat aatctcgaaa taggtggcag gaatctcgac cagcttcagg 900
ctgaaattga cagaagcaga agccacgatc gcgtttttgc tggattcttg cttcgtggaa 960
teggaaette tgetgatgte aggttttgga tttgtagaaa tgaaaatgae tgeeacaggg 1020
gtggaataat tttcatctta ggtggagcca aggaaatgcc atggtcattt gacagaaact 1080
tcaagtttga tatcacccat gtactcgaga atgctggcat tagcccagag gacgtgtttg 1140
atgctgagga gccattttat atcaaggttg agatccatgc tgttaacaag accatgatac 1200
cgtcgtctgt gatcccagcc ccaactatca tctattctcc tggggaag
                                                                  1248
<210> 14
<211> 1207
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 14
gtcgcgctgc tgacagtgcg cactctgcca acattgctgg ctctggggtg aggaaggacg 60
teacgaceet caetgtgtet gagacegaga acetaagaca ggetetteaa ggtgteateg 120
atgatactgg teceaatggt taccaageaa tageateett eeaeggaagt eeteeaatgt 180
gegagatgaa eggeegeaag gttgeetgtt gtgeteaegg tatggeetee tteecacaet 240
ggcacagact gtatgtgaag cagatggaag atgccctggc tgaccacggg tcacatatcg 300
gcatccetta ctgggactgg acaactgeet tcacagagtt accegeeett gtcacagact 360
ccgagaacaa tcccttccat gagggtcgca ttgatcatct cggtgtaacc acgtcacgtt 420
cccccagaga catgctgttt aacgacccag agcaaggatc agagtcgttc ttctatagac 480
aagteeteet ggetttggag cagaetgaet aetgeeagtt egaagteeag tttgagetga 540
cccacaacge catteactee tggacaggtg gacgtagece ttacggaatg tegaceeteg 600
```

agttcacage ctacgatect etettetgge tteaceaete caacacegae agaatetggg 660

```
ctgtctggca agcactgcag aaataccgag gactcccata caacgaagca cactgtgaaa 720
tccaggttct gaaacagccc ttgaggccat tcaacgatga catcaaccac aatccaatca 780
ccaagactaa tgccaggcct atcgattcat ttgattatga gaqqtttaac tatcaqtatq 840
acaccettag ettecatggt aagageatee etgaactgaa tgaeetgete gaggaaagaa 900
aaagagaaga gagaacattt getgeettee ttettegtgg aateggttge agtgetgatg 960
tegtetttga catetgeegg eecaatggtg aetgtgtett tgeaggaace tttgetgtge 1020
tgggagggga gctagaaatg ccttggtcct tcgacagact gttccgctat gacatcacca 1080
gagtcatgaa tcagctccat ctccagtatg attcagattt cagtttcagg gtgaagcttg 1140
ttgccaccaa tggcactgag ctttcatcag accttctcaa gtcaccaaca attgaacatg 1200
                                                                   1207
<210> 15
<211> 1546
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 15
agcccacaga ggaccagttg aagaaacaga agtcactcgc caacatactg acggcaatgc 60
acaettteat egtaaggaag ttgatteget gteeetggat gaagcaaaca aettgaagaa 120
tgccctttac aagctacaga acgaccacag tctaacggga tacgaagcaa tctctggtta 180
ccatggatac cccaatctgt gtccggaaga aggcgatgac aaaatacccc tgctgcgtcc 240
ceggatggge atettteett aetggeaeag aetettgace atteaaetgg aaagagetet 300
tgagcacaat ggtgcactgc ttggtgttcc ttactgggac tggaacaagg acctgtcgtc 360
actgccggcg ttcttctccg actccagcaa caacaatccc tacttcaagt accacatcgc 420
cggtgttggt cacgacaccg tcagagagcc aactagtctt atatataacc agccccaaat 480
ccatggttat gattatetet attacetage attgaceaeg ettgaagaaa acaattactg 540
ggactttgag gttcagtatg agatecteca caaegeegte caeteetgge ttggaggate 600
ccagaagtat tccatgtcta ccctggagta ttcggccttt gaccctgtct ttatqatcct 660
tcactcgggt ctagacagac tttggatcat ctggcaagaa cttcagaaga tcaggagaaa 720
gccctacaac ttcgctaaat gtgcttatca tatgatggaa gagccactgg cgcccttcag 780
ctatccatct atcaaccagg acgagttcac ccqtqccaac tccaaqcctt ctacaqtttt 840
tgacagccat aagttegget accattacga taacetgaat gttagaggte acagcateca 900
agaactcaac acaatcatca atgacttgag aaacacagac agaatctacg caggatttgt 960
tttgtcaggc atcggtacgt ctgctagtgt caagatctat ctccgaacag atgacaatga 1020
cgaagaagtt ggaactttca ctgtcctggg aggagagagg gaaatgccat qqqcctacqa 1080
gcgagttttc aagtatgaca tcacagaggt tgcagataga cttaaaatta agttatgggg 1140
acaccettta actteeggaa etggagatea cateettaeg aatggaateg gtggtaaaca 1200
agagectace caaateettt cateatetae agaeetgeea ateatgaeta egatgttett 1260
gttatcccag tanggaagaa accttcacat ccctcccaaa gttgtcgtca agaaaggcac 1320
ccgcatcgag ttccacccag tcgatgattc agttacgaga ccagttgttg atcttggaag 1380
ctacactgca ctcttcaact gtgtggtacc accgttcaca taccacggat tcgaactgaa 1440
ccacgtetat tetgteaage etggtgaeta etatgttaet ggaeceacga gagaeetttg 1500
ccagaatgca gatgtcagga ttcatatcca tgttgaggat gagtaa
                                                                  1546
<210> 16
<211> 967
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 16
ggcctaccgt actgggactg gactgaaccc atgacacaca ttccgggtct ggcaggaaac 60
aaaacttatg tggattctca tggtgcatcc cacacaaatc cttttcatag ttcagtgatt 120
gcatttgaag aaaatgctcc ccacaccaaa agacaaatag atcaaagact ctttaaaccc 180
gctacctttg qacaccacac aqacctqttc aaccaqattt tqtatqcctt tqaacaaqaa 240
gattactgtg actttgaagt ccaatttgag attacccata acacgattca cgcttgqaca 300
ggaggaagcg aacatttctc aatqtcqtcc ctacattaca cagctttcga tcctttqttt 360
tactttcacc attctaacgt tgatcgtctt tgggccgttt ggcaagcctt acagatgaga 420
```

```
cggcataaac cctacagggc ccactgcgcc atatctctgg aacatatgca tctgaaacca 480
ttcgcctttt catctcccct taacaataac gaaaagactc atgccaatgc catgccaaac 540
aagatctacg actatgaaaa tgtcctccat tacacatacg aagatttaac atttggaggc 600
atctctctgg aaaacataga aaagatgatc cacgaaaacc agcaagaaga cagaatatat 660
gccggttttc tcctggctgg catacgtact tcagcaaatg ttgatatctt cattaaaact 720
accgattccg tgcaacataa ggctggaaca tttgcagtgc tcggtggaag caaggaaatg 780
aagtggggat ttgatcgcgt tttcaagttt gacatcacgc acgttttgaa agatctcgat 840
ctcactgctg atggcgattt cgaagttact gttgacatca ctgaagtcga tggaactaaa 900
cttgcatcca gtcttattcc acatgcttct gtcattcgtg agcatgcacg tggtaagctg 960
aatagag
                                                                   967
<210> 17
<211> 1242
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 17
ttaaatttga caaagtgcca aggagtcgtc ttattcgaaa aaatgtagac cgtttgagcc 60
ccgaggagat gaatgaactt cgtaaagccc tagccttact gaaagaggac aaaagtgccg 120
gtggatttca gcagcttggt gcattccatg gggagccaaa atggtgtcct agtcccgaag 180
catctaaaaa atttgcctgc tgtgttcacg gcatgtctgt gttccctcac tggcatcgac 240
tgttgacggt tcagagtgaa aatgctttga gacgacatgg ctacgatgga gctttgccgt 300
actgggattg gacctctcct cttaatcacc ttcccgaact ggcagatcat gagaagtacg 360
tegaceetga agatggggta gagaageata accettggtt egatggteat atagatacag 420
tcgacaaaac aacaacaaga agtgttcaga ataaactett cgaacageet gagtttggtc 480
attatacaag cattgccaaa caagtactgc tagcgttgga acaggacaat ttctgtgact 540
ttgaaatcca atatgagatt geccataact acatecatge aettgtagga ggegeteage 600
cttatggtat ggcatcgctt cgctacactg cttttgatcc actattctac ttqcatcact 660
ctaatacaga tcgtatatgg gcaatatggc aggctttaca gaagtacaga qqaaaaccqt 720
acaacgttgc taactgtgct gttacatcga tgagagaacc tttgcaacca tttggcctct 780
ctgccaatat caacacagac catgtaacca aggagcattc agtgccattc aacgtttttg 840
attacaagac caatttcaat tatgaatatg acactttqqa atttaacqqt ctctcaatct 900
ctcagttgaa taaaaagctc gaagcgataa agagccaaga caggttcttt gcaggcttcc 960
tgttatctgg tttcaagaaa tcatctcttg ttaaattcaa tatttgcacc gatagcagca 1020
actgtcaccc cgctggagag ttttaccttc tgggtgatga aaacgagatg ccatqqqcat 1080
acgatagagt cttcaaatat gacataaccg aaaaactcca cgatctaaag ctgcatgcag 1140
aagaccactt ctacattgac tatgaagtat ttgaccttaa accagcaagc ctgggaaaag 1200
atttgttcaa gcagccttca gtcattcatg aaccaagaat ag
<210> 18
<211> 1236
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 18
gtcaccatga aggcgaagta tatcaagctg aagtaacttc tgccaaccgt attcgaaaaa 60
acattgaaaa totgagoott ggtgaactog aaagtotgag agotgootto otggaaattg 120
aaaacgatgg aacttacgaa tcaatagcta aattccatgg tagccctggt ttgtgccagt 180
taaatggtaa ccccatctct tgttgtgtcc atggcatgcc aactttccct cactggcaca 240
gactgtacgt ggttgtcgtt gagaatgccc tcctgaaaaa aggatcatct gtagctgttc 300
cctattggga ctggacaaaa cgaatcgaac atttacctca cctgatttca gacgccactt 360
actacaattc caggcaacat cactatgaga caaacccatt ccatcatggc aaaatcacac 420
acgagaatga aatcactact agggatccca aggacagcct cttccattca gactactttt 480
acgagcaggt cetttacgee ttggagcagg ataacttetg tgatttegag atteagttgg 540
agatattaca caatgcattg cattetttac ttggtqqcaa aqqtaaatat tecatqtcaa 600
accttgatta cgctgctttt gatcctgtgt tcttccttca tcacgcaacg actgacagaa 660
tetgggeaat etggeaagae etteagaggt teegaaaaeg geeataeega gaagegaatt 720
```

```
gcgctatcca attgatgcac acgccactcc agccgtttga taagagcgac aacaatgacg 780
aggcaacgaa aacgcatgcc actccacatg atggttttga atatcaaaac agctttqqtt 840
atgettaega taatetggaa etgaateaet aetegattee teagettgat cacatqetqe 900
aagaaagaaa aaggcatgac agagtattcg ctggcttcct ccttcacaat attggaacat 960
ctgccgatgg ccatgtattt gtatgtctcc caactgggga acacacgaag gactgcagtc 1020
atgaggetgg tatgttetee atettaggeg gteaaaegga gatgteettt gtatttgaca 1080
gactttacaa acttgacata actaaagcct tgaaaaagaa cggtgtgcac ctgcaagggg 1140
atttcgatct ggaaattgag attacggctg tgaatggatc tcatctagac agtcatgtca 1200
tccactctcc cactatactg tttgaggccg gaacag
                                                                   1236
<210> 19
<211> 241
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 19
attetgeeca cacagatgat ggacacaetg aaccagtgat gattegeaaa gatateacae 60
aattggacaa gcgtcaacaa ctgtcactgg tgaaagccct cgagtccatg aaagccgacc 120
atteatetga tgggtteeag geaategett cetteeatge tetteeteet etttgteeat 180
caccagetge ttcaaagagg tttgegtget gegtecatgg catgecaace ttcccqcaat 240
g
                                                                   241
<210> 20
<211> 949
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 20
ggcctgccct actgggattg gaccatgcca atgagtcatt tgccagaact ggctacaagt 60
gagacctacc tcgatccagt tactggggaa actaaaaaca accctttcca tcacgcccaa 120
gtggcgtttg aaaatggtgt aacaagcagg aatcctgatg ccaaactttt tatgaaacca 180
acttacggag accacactta cctcttcgac agcatgatct acqcatttqa qcaqqaaqac 240
ttctgcgact ttgaagtcca atatgagctc acgcataatg caatacatgc atgggttgga 300
ggcagtgaaa agtattcaat gtcttctctt cactacactg cttttgatcc tatattttac 360
ctccatcact caaatgttga tcgtctctgg gccatttggc aagctcttca aatcaqqaqa 420
ggcaagtctt acaaggccca ctgcgcctcg tctcaagaaa gagaaccatt aaagcctttt 480
gcattcagtt ccccactgaa caacaacgag aaaacgtacc acaactctgt ccccactaac 540
gtttatgact atgtgggagt tttgcactat cgatatgatg accttcagtt tggcggtatg 600
accatgtcag aacttgagga atatattcac aagcagacac aacatgatag aacctttgca 660
ggattettee ttteatatat tggaacatea geaagegtag atatetteat eaategagaa 720
ggtcatgata aatacaaagt gggaagtttt gtagtacttg gtggatccaa agaaatgaaa 780
tggggctttg atagaatgta caagtatgag atcactgagg ctctgaagac gctgaatgtt 840
gcagtggatg atgggttcag cattactgtt gagatcaccg atgttgatgg atctccccca 900
totgoagate teattecace teetgetata atetttqaae qtqqteatq
                                                                   949
<210> 21
<211> 760
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 21
ctgatgccaa agactttggc catagcagaa aaatcaggaa agccgttgat tctctgacag 60
tegaagaaca aaettegttg aggegageta tggeagatet acaggaegae aaaacateag 120
ggggtttcca gcagattgca gcattccacg gagaaccaaa atggtgtcca agccccqaaq 180
cggagaaaaa atttgcatgc tgtgttcatg gaatggctgt tttccctcac tggcacaqat 240
tgctgacagt tcaaggagaa aatgctctga ggaaacatgg ctttactggt ggactgccct 300
```

11 actgggactg gactcgatca atgagcgccc ttccacattt tgttgctgat cctacttaca 360 atgatgctat ttccagccag gaagaagata acccatggca tcatggtcac atagactctg 420 ttgggcatga tactacaaga gatgtgcgtg atgatcttta tcaatctcct qqtttcqqtc 480 actacacaga tattgcacaa caagteette tggeetttga geaggacagt ttetgtgatt 540 ttgaggtaca atttgaaatt geccataatt teatacatge actgattggt ggtaacgaac 600 catacagtat gtcatctttg aggtatacta catacgatcc aatcttcttc ttgcaccact 660 ccagtacaga ccgactttgg gccatctggc aagcaatcac tagtgcggcc gcctgcaggt 720 cgaccataag ggagagctcc caacgcgttg gatgcaatct 760 <210> 22 <211> 323 <212> DNA <213> Megathura crenulata <400> 22 gttcacacca ggctgatgaa tatcgtgagg cagtaacaag cgctagccac ataagaaaaa 60 atatccggga cctctcagag ggagaaattg agagcatcag atctgctttc ctccaaattc 120 aaaaagaggg tatatatgaa aacattgcaa agttccatgg aaaaccagga ctttgtgaac 180 atgatggaca teetgttget tgttgtgtee atggeatgee cacettteee caetggeaca 240 gactgtacgt tcttcaggtg gagaatgcgc tcttagaacg agggtctgca gttgctgttc 300 cttactggga ctggacccta cct 323 <210> 23 <211> 988 <212> DNA <213> Megathura crenulata <400> 23 atggctgtgt ttccgcactg gcacagactg tttgtgaaac agatggagga cgcacttgct 60 gctcatggag ctcatattgg cataccatac tgggattgga caagtgcgtt tagtcatctg 120 cccgccctag tgactgacca cgagaacaat cccttccacc acggccatat tggtcatctg 180 aatgtggata catctcgatc tccaagagac atgctgttta atgatcctga acaaggctca 240 gaatcattct tctacagaca ggttctcttg actctagaac agacagactt ctqccaattt 300 gaagttcagt ttgaacttac acacaatgcc atccactctt ggactggagg acatactcca 360 tatggaatgt catcactgga atatacagca tatgatccac tettttatet ceaccattee 420 aacactgatc gtatctgggc catctggcag gcactccaga aatatagagg tcttccatac 480 aacgcagctc actgcgatat ccaagttctg aaacaacctc ttaaaccatt cagcgagtcc 540 aggaatccaa acccagtcac cagagccaat tctagggccg ttgattcatt tgattatgag 600 aaattcaatt atcaatatga cacacttacc ttccacggac tttctatccc agaacttgat 660 gccatgcttc aagagagaaa gaaggaagag agaacatttg cagccttcct gttgcacgga 720 tttggcgcca gtgctgatgt ttcgtttgat gtctgcacac ctgatggtca ttgtgccttt 780 gctggaacct tcgcggtact tggtggggag cttgagatgc cctggtcctt tgaaagattg 840 ttccgttacg atatcacaaa ggttctcaag cagatgaatc ttcactatga ttctgagttc 900 cactttgagt tgaagattgt tggcacagat ggaacagaac tgccatcgga tcgtatcaag 960 agccctacca ttgaacacca tggaggag 988 <210> 24 <211> 310 <212> DNA <213> Megathura crenulata <400> 24 gtcacgatca cagtgaacgt cacgatggat ttttcaggaa ggaagtcggt tccctgtccc 60 tggatgaagc caatgacctt aaaaatgcac tgtacaagct gcagaatgat cagggtccca 120

atggatatga atcaatagec ggttaccatg gctatccatt cetetgecet gaacatggtg 180 aagaccagta egeatgetgt gtecaeggaa tgeetgtatt tecaeattgg cacagaette 240 atacaateca gtttgagaga geteteaaag aacatggtte teatttgggt etgeeatact 300

12 gggactggac <210> 25 <211> 422 <212> PRT <213> Haliotis tuberculata <220> <221> SIGNAL <222> (1)..(15) <400> 25 Leu Val Gln Phe Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Val Ala Gly Ala Gly Ala Asp Asn Val Val Arg Lys Asp Val Ser His Leu Thr Asp Asp Glu Val Gln 20 Ala Leu His Gly Ala Leu His Asp Val Thr Ala Ser Thr Gly Pro Leu Ser Phe Glu Asp Ile Thr Ser Tyr His Ala Ala Pro Ala Ser Cys Asp Tyr Lys Gly Arg Lys Ile Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Pro Ser Phe 75 Pro Phe Trp His Arg Ala Tyr Val Val Gln Ala Glu Arg Ala Leu Leu 90 Ser Lys Arg Lys Thr Val Gly Met Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Gln Thr 100 105 Leu Thr His Leu Pro Ser Leu Val Thr Glu Pro Ile Tyr Ile Asp Ser 115 120 125 Lys Gly Gly Lys Ala Gln Thr Asn Tyr Trp Tyr Arg Gly Glu Ile Ala 135 Phe Ile Asn Lys Lys Thr Ala Arg Ala Val Asp Asp Arg Leu Phe Glu 145 150 Lys Val Glu Pro Gly His Tyr Thr His Leu Met Glu Thr Val Leu Asp 170 Ala Leu Glu Gln Asp Glu Phe Cys Lys Phe Glu Ile Gln Phe Glu Leu 185 Ala His Asn Ala Ile His Tyr Leu Val Gly Gly Lys Phe Glu Tyr Ser 195 200 205 Met Ser Asn Leu Glu Tyr Thr Ser Tyr Asp Pro Ile Phe Phe Leu His 215

His Ser Asn Val Asp Arg Leu Phe Ala Ile Trp Gln Arg Leu Gln Glu

235

240

Leu Arg Gly Lys Asn Pro Asn Ala Met Asp Cys Ala His Glu Leu Ala 245 250 255

His Gln Gln Leu Gln Pro Phe Asn Arg Asp Ser Asn Pro Val Gln Leu 260 265 270

Thr Lys Asp His Ser Thr Pro Ala Asp Leu Phe Asp Tyr Lys Gln Leu 275 280 285

Gly Tyr Ser Tyr Asp Ser Leu Asn Leu Asn Gly Met Thr Pro Glu Gln 290 295 300

Leu Lys Thr Glu Leu Asp Glu Arg His Ser Lys Glu Arg Ala Phe Ala 305 310 315 320

Ser Phe Arg Leu Ser Gly Phe Gly Gly Ser Ala Asn Val Val Tyr 325 330 335

Ala Cys Val Pro Asp Asp Asp Pro Arg Ser Asp Asp Tyr Cys Glu Lys 340 345 350

Ala Gly Asp Phe Phe Ile Leu Gly Gly Gln Ser Glu Met Pro Trp Arg 355 360 365

Phe Tyr Arg Pro Phe Phe Tyr Asp Val Thr Glu Ala Val His His Leu 370 375 380

Gly Val Pro Leu Ser Gly His Tyr Tyr Val Lys Thr Glu Leu Phe Ser 385 390 395 400

Val Asn Gly Thr Ala Leu Ser Pro Asp Leu Leu Pro Gln Pro Thr Val 405 410 415

Ala Tyr Arg Pro Gly Lys 420

<210> 26

<211> 419

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 26

Gly His Leu Asp Pro Pro Val His His Arg His Asp Asp Asp Leu Ile 1 5 10 15

Val Arg Lys Asn Ile Asp His Leu Thr Arg Glu Glu Glu Tyr Glu Leu
20 25 30

Arg Met Ala Leu Glu Arg Phe Gln Ala Asp Thr Ser Val Asp Gly Tyr
35 40 45

Gln Ala Thr Val Glu Tyr His Gly Leu Pro Ala Arg Cys Pro Arg Pro 50 55 60

Asp Ala Lys Val Arg Phe Ala Cys Cys Met His Gly Met Ala Ser Phe 65 70 75 80

Pro	His	Trp	His	Arg 85	Leu	Phe	Val	Thr	Gln 90	Val	Glu	Asp	Ala	Leu 95	Val
Arg	Arg	Gly	Ser 100	Pro	Ile	Gly	Val	Pro 105	Tyr	Trp	Asp	Trp	Thr 110	Lys	Pro
Met	Thr	His 115	Leu	Pro	Asp	Leu	Ala 120	Ser	Asn	Glu	Thr	Tyr 125	Val	Asp	Pro
Tyr	Gly 130	His	Thr	His	His	Asn 135	Pro	Phe	Phe	Asn	Ala 140	Asn	Ile	Ser	Phe
Glu 145	Glu	Gly	His	His	His 150	Thr	Ser	Arg	Met	Ile 155	Asp	Ser	Lys	Leu	Phe 160
Ala	Pro	Val	Ala	Phe 165	Gly	Glu	His	Ser	His 170	Leu	Phe	Asp	Gly	Ile 175	Leu
Tyr	Ala	Phe	Glu 180	Gln	Glu	Asp	Phe	Cys 185	Asp	Phe	Glu	Ile	Gln 190	Phe	Glu
Leu	Val	His 195	Asn	Ser	Ile	His	Ala 200	Trp	Ile	Gly	Gly	Ser 205	Glu	Asp	Tyr
Ser	Met 210	Ala	Thr	Leu	His	Tyr 215	Thr	Ala	Phe	Asp	Pro 220	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Leu
His 225	His	Ser	Asn	Val	Asp 230	Arg	Leu	Trp	Ala	Ile 235	Trp	Gln	Ala	Leu	Gln 240
Ile	Arg	Arg	His	Lys 245	Pro	Tyr	Gln	Ala	His 250	Cys	Ala	Gln	Ser	Val 255	Glu
Gln	Leu	Pro	Met 260	Lys	Pro	Phe	Ala	Phe 265	Pro	Ser	Pro	Leu	Asn 270	Asn	Asn
Glu	Lys	Thr 275	His	Ser	His	Ser	Val 280	Pro	Thr	Asp	Ile	Tyr 285	Asp	Tyr	Glu
Glu	Val 290	Leu	His	Tyr	Ser	Tyr 295	Asp	Asp	Leu	Thr	Phe 300	Gly	Gly	Met	Asn
Leu 305	Glu	Glu	Ile	Glu	Glu 310	Ala	Ile	His	Leu	Arg 315	Gln	Gln	His	Glu	Arg 320
Val	Phe	Ala	Gly	Phe 325	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ile 330	Gly	Thr	Ser	Ala	Leu 335	Val
Asp	Ile	Phe	Ile 340	Asn	Lys	Pro	Gly	Asn 345	Gln	Pro	Leu	Lys	Ala 350	Gly	Asp
Ile	Ala	Ile 355	Leu	Gly	Gly	Ala	Lys 360	Glu	Met	Pro	Trp	Ala 365	Phe	Asp	Arg
Leu	Tyr 370	Lys	Val	Glu	Ile	Thr 375	Asp	Ser	Leu	Lys	Thr 380	Leu	Ser	Leu	Asp

Val Asp Gly Asp Tyr Glu Val Thr Phe Lys Ile His Asp Met His Gly 385 390 395 400

Asn Ala Leu Asp Thr Asp Leu Ile Pro His Ala Ala Val Val Ser Glu 405 410 415

Pro Ala His

<210> 27

<211> 414

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 27

Pro Thr Phe Glu Asp Glu Lys His Ser Leu Arg Ile Arg Lys Asn Val 1 5 10 15

Asp Ser Leu Thr Pro Glu Glu Thr Asn Glu Leu Arg Lys Ala Leu Glu 20 25 30

Leu Leu Glu Asn Asp His Thr Ala Gly Gly Phe Asn Gln Leu Gly Ala 35 40 45

Phe His Gly Glu Pro Lys Trp Cys Pro Asn Pro Glu Ala Glu His Lys
50 55 60

Val Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Ala Val Phe Pro His Trp His Arg 65 70 75 80

Leu Leu Ala Leu Gln Ala Glu Asn Ala Leu Arg Lys His Gly Tyr Ser 85 90 95

Gly Ala Leu Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Arg Pro Leu Ser Gln Leu Pro
100 105 110

Asp Leu Val Ser His Glu Gln Tyr Thr Asp Pro Ser Asp His His Val 115 120 125

Lys His Asn Pro Trp Phe Asn Gly His Ile Asp Thr Val Asn Gln Asp 130 135 140

Thr Thr Arg Ser Val Arg Glu Asp Leu Tyr Gln Gln Pro Glu Phe Gly
145 150 155 160

His Phe Thr Asp Ile Ala Gln Gln Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln Asp 165 170 175

Asp Phe Cys Ser Phe Glu Val Gln Tyr Glu Ile Ser His Asn Phe Ile 180 185 190

His Ala Leu Val Gly Gly Thr Asp Ala Tyr Gly Met Ala Ser Leu Arg 195 200 205

Tyr Thr Ala Tyr Asp Pro Ile Phe Phe Leu His His Ser Asn Thr Asp 210 215 220

Arg Ile Trp Ala Ile Trp Gln Ser Leu Gln Lys Tyr Arg Gly Lys Pro 225 230 235 240

Tyr Asn Thr Ala Asn Cys Ala Ile Glu Ser Met Arg Arg Pro Leu Gln 245 250 255

Pro Phe Gly Leu Ser Ser Ala Ile Asn Pro Asp Arg Ile Thr Arg Glu 260 265 270

His Ala Ile Pro Phe Asp Val Phe Asn Tyr Arg Asp Asn Leu His Tyr 275 280 285

Val Tyr Asp Thr Leu Glu Phe Asn Gly Leu Ser Ile Ser Gln Leu Asp 290 295 300

Arg Glu Leu Glu Lys Ile Lys Ser His Glu Arg Val Phe Ala Gly Phe 305 310 315 320

Leu Leu Ser Gly Ile Lys Lys Ser Ala Leu Val Lys Phe Glu Val Cys 325 330 335

Thr Pro Pro Asp Asn Cys His Lys Ala Gly Glu Phe Tyr Leu Leu Gly 340 345 350

Asp Glu Asn Glu Met Ala Trp Ala Tyr Asp Arg Leu Phe Lys Tyr Asp 355 360 365

Ile Thr Gln Val Leu Glu Ala Asn His Leu His Phe Tyr Asp His Leu 370 375 380

Phe Ile Arg Tyr Glu Val Phe Asp Leu Lys Gly Val Ser Leu Gly Thr 385 390 395 400

Asp Leu Phe His Thr Ala Asn Val Val His Asp Ser Gly Thr 405 410

<210> 28

<211> 413

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 28

Gly Thr Arg Asp Arg Asp Asn Tyr Val Glu Glu Val Thr Gly Ala Ser

1 5 10 15

His Ile Arg Lys Asn Leu Asn Asp Leu Asn Thr Gly Glu Met Glu Ser 20 25 30

Leu Arg Ala Ala Phe Leu His Ile Gln Asp Asp Gly Thr Tyr Glu Ser 35 40 45

Ile Ala Gln Tyr His Gly Lys Pro Gly Lys Cys Gln Leu Asn Asp His 50 55 60

Asn 65	Ile	Ala	Cys	Cys	Val 70	His	Gly	Met	Pro	Thr 75	Phe	Pro	Gln	Trp	His 80
Arg	Leu	Tyr	Val	Val 85	Gln	Val	Glu	Asn	Ala 90	Leu	Leu	Asn	Arg	Gly 95	Ser
Gly	Val	Ala	Val 100	Pro	Tyr	Trp	Glu	Trp 105	Thr	Ala	Pro	Ile	Asp 110	His	Leu
Pro	His	Phe 115	Ile	Asp	Asp	Ala	Thr 120	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Ser	Arg 125	Gln	Gln	Arg
Tyr	Asp 130	Pro	Asn	Pro	Phe	Phe 135	Arg	Gly	Lys	Val	Thr 140	Phe	Glu	Asn	Ala
Val 145	Thr	Thr	Arg	Asp	Pro 150	Gln	Ala	Gly	Leu	Phe 155	Asn	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Met 160
Tyr	Glu	Asn	Val	Leu 165	Leu	Ala	Leu	Glu	Gln 170	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Cys	Asp 175	Phe
Glu	Ile	Gln	Phe 180	Glu	Leu	Val	His	Asn 185	Ala	Leu	His	Ser	Met 190	Leu	Gly
Gly	Lys	Gly 195	Gln	Tyr	Ser	Met	Ser 200	Ser	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Ser 205	Ala	Phe	Asp
Pro	Val 210	Phe	Phe	Leu	His	His 215	Ala	Asn	Thr	Asp	Arg 220	Leu	Trp	Ala	Ile
Trp 225	Gln	Glu	Leu	Gln	Arg 230	Phe	Arg	Glu	Leu	Pro 235	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Ala	Asn 240
Cys	Ala	Ile	Asn	Leu 245	Met	His	Gln	Pro	Leu 250	Lys	Pro	Phe	Ser	Asp 255	Pro
His	Glu	Asn	His 260	Asp	Asn	Val	Thr	Leu 265	Lys	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Pro 270	Gln	Asp
Gly	Phe	Asp 275	Tyr	Gln	Asn	His	Phe 280	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Tyr	Asp 285	Asn	Leu	Glu
Phe	His 290	His	Leu	Ser	Ile	Pro 295	Ser	Leu	Asp	Ala	Thr 300	Leu	Lys	Gln	Arg
Arg 305	Asn	His	Asp	Arg	Val 310	Phe	Ala	Gly	Phe	Leu 315	Leu	His	Asn	Ile	Gly 320
Thr	Ser	Ala	Asp	Ile 325	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Ile	Cys 330	Leu	Pro	Asp	Gly	Arg 335	Arg
Gly	Asn	Asp	Cys 340	Ser	His	Glu	Ala	Gly 345	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Ile	Leu 350	Gly	Gly
Glu	Thr	Glu 355	Met	Pro	Phe	Ile	Phe 360	Asp	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Lys 365	Phe	Glu	Ile

Thr Lys Pro Leu Gln Gln Leu Gly Val Lys Leu His Gly Gly Val Phe 370 375 380

Glu Leu Glu Leu Glu Ile Lys Ala Tyr Asn Gly Ser Tyr Leu Asp Pro 385 390 395 400

His Thr Phe Asp Pro Thr Ile Ile Phe Glu Pro Gly Thr 405 410

<210> 29

<211> 420

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 29

Asp Thr His Ile Leu Asp His Asp His Glu Glu Glu Ile Leu Val Arg

1 10 15

Lys Asn Ile Ile Asp Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Arg Val Ser Leu Val Lys
20 25 30

Ala Leu Gln Arg Met Lys Asn Asp Arg Ser Ala Asp Gly Tyr Gln Ala 35 40 45

Ile Ala Ser Phe His Ala Leu Pro Pro Leu Cys Pro Asn Pro Ser Ala 50 55 60

Ala His Arg Tyr Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Ala Thr Phe Pro Gln 65 70 75 80

Trp His Arg Leu Tyr Thr Val Gln Val Gln Asp Ala Leu Arg Arg His
85 90 95

Gly Ser Leu Val Gly Ile Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Lys Pro Val Asn 100 105 110

Glu Leu Pro Glu Leu Leu Ser Ser Ala Thr Phe Tyr His Pro Ile Arg 115 120 125

Asn Ile Asn Ile Ser Asn Pro Phe Leu Gly Ala Asp Ile Glu Phe Glu
130 135 140

Gly Pro Gly Val His Thr Glu Arg His Ile Asn Thr Glu Arg Leu Phe 145 150 155 160

His Ser Gly Asp His Asp Gly Tyr His Asn Trp Phe Phe Glu Thr Val 165 170 175

Leu Phe Ala Leu Glu Gln Glu Asp Tyr Cys Asp Phe Glu Ile Gln Phe 180 185 190

Glu Ile Ala His Asn Gly Ile His Thr Trp Ile Gly Gly Ser Ala Val 195 200 205

Tyr Gly Met Gly His Leu His Tyr Ala Ser Tyr Asp Pro Ile Phe Tyr 215 Ile His His Ser Gln Thr Asp Arg Ile Trp Ala Ile Trp Gln Glu Leu 230 Gln Lys Tyr Arg Gly Leu Ser Gly Ser Glu Ala Asn Cys Ala Ile Glu 245 250 His Met Arg Thr Pro Leu Lys Pro Phe Ser Phe Gly Pro Pro Tyr Asn 265 Leu Asn Ser His Thr Gln Glu Tyr Ser Lys Pro Glu Asp Thr Phe Asp Tyr Lys Lys Phe Gly Tyr Arg Tyr Asp Ser Leu Glu Leu Glu Gly Arg 290 295 Ser Ile Ser Arg Ile Asp Glu Leu Ile Gln Gln Arg Gln Glu Lys Asp 310

Arg Thr Phe Ala Gly Phe Leu Leu Lys Gly Phe Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser 325 330

Val Ser Leu Gln Val Cys Arg Val Asp His Thr Cys Lys Asp Ala Gly 340 345

Tyr Phe Thr Ile Leu Gly Gly Ser Ala Glu Met Pro Trp Ala Phe Asp 360

Arg Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Asp Ile Thr Lys Thr Leu His Asp Met Asn Leu 370 375

Arg His Glu Asp Thr Phe Ser Ile Asp Val Thr Ile Thr Ser Tyr Asn 390 395

Gly Thr Val Leu Ser Gly Asp Leu Ile Gln Thr Pro Ser Ile Ile Phe 410

Val Pro Gly Arg 420

<210> 30

<211> 417

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 30

His Lys Leu Asn Ser Arg Lys His Thr Pro Asn Arg Val Arg His Glu 10

Leu Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Arg Asp Ile Ala Ser Leu Lys Ala Ala Leu 20 30

Thr Ser Leu Gln His Asp Asn Gly Thr Asp Gly Tyr Gln Ala Ile Ala 35 40 45

JC16 Rec'd PCT/PTO SEP 1 8 2001

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> Biosyn Arzneimittel GmbH
<120> Nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence which
      codes for a haemocyanin
<130> PCT1153-01966
<140>
<141>
<160> 108
<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.1
<210> 1
<211> 1269
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 1
ggcttgttca gtttctactc gtcgcccttg tggcgggggc tggagcagac aacgtcgtca 60
gaaaggacgt gagtcacctc acggatgacg aggtgcaagc tctccacggc gccctccatg 120
acgtcactgc atctacaggg cetetgagtt tcgaagacat aacatettac catgccgcac 180
cagcgtcgtg tgactacaag ggacggaaga tcgcctgctg tgtccacqqt atqcccaqtt 240
teceettetg geacagggea tatgtegtee aageegageg ggeactgttg tecaaacgga 300
agactgtcgg aatgccttac tgggactgga cgcaaacgct gactcactta ccatctcttg 360
tgactgaacc catctacatt gacagtaaag gtggaaaggc tcaaaccaac tactggtacc 420
qcqqcqaqat aqcqttcatc aataaqaaqa ctqcqcqaqc tqtaqatqat cqcctattcq 480
agaaggtgga geetggteac tacacacate ttatggagae tgteetegae getetegaac 540
aggacgaatt ctgtaaattt gaaatccagt tcgagttggc tcataatgct atccattact 600
tggttggcgg taaatttgaa tattcaatgt caaacttgga atacacctcc tacgacccca 660
tettetteet ecaccaetee aacgttgaee geetettege eatetggeag egtetteagg 720
aactgcgagg aaagaatccc aatgcaatgg actgtgcaca tgaactcgct caccagcaac 780
tccaaccctt caacaqqqac aqcaatccaq tccaqctcac aaaqqaccac tcqacacctq 840
ctgacctctt tgattacaaa caacttggat acagctacga cagcttaaac ctgaatggaa 900
tgacgccaga acagctgaaa acagaactag acgaacgcca ctccaaagaa cgtgcgtttg 960
caagetteeg acteagtgge tttgggggtt etgecaaegt tqttqtetat qeatqtqtee 1020
ctgatgatga tccacgcagt gatgactact gcgagaaagc aggcgacttc ttcattcttg 1080
ggggtcaaag cgaaatgccg tggagattct acagaccctt cttctatgat gtaactgaag 1140
cggtacatca ccttggagtc ccgctaagtg gccactacta tgtgaaaaca gaactcttca 1200
gegtgaatgg cacageactt teacetgate ttetteetea accaactgtt geetacegae 1260
ctgggaaag
                                                                  1269
<210> 2
<211> 1257
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 2
gtcaccttga cccacctgtg catcatcgcc acgatgacga tcttattgtt cgaaaaaata 60
tagatcattt gactcgtgaa gaggaatacg agctaaggat ggctctggag agattccagg 120
ccgacacatc cgttgatggg taccaggcta cagtagagta ccatggcctt cctgctcqtt 180
gtecaegace agatgeaaaa qteagqtteq eetqttqtat qeatqqeatq qeatcettee 240
ctcactggca ccqqctqttc qttacccaqq tqqaaqatqc tcttqtacqq cqtqqatcqc 300
ctatcqqtqt tccttattqq qactqqacaa aacctatqac tcaccttcca qacttqqcat 360
```

```
caaatgagac gtacgtagac ccgtatggac atacacatca taatccattc ttcaatgcaa 420
atatatettt tgaggaggga caccateaca egageaggat gatagatteg aaactgtttg 480
ccccagtcgc ttttggggag cattcccatc tgtttgatgg aatcctgtac gcatttgagc 540
aggaagattt ctgcgacttt gagattcagt ttgagttagt ccataattct attcatqcqt 600
ggataggegg tteegaagat taeteeatgg ceaceetgea ttaeacagee tttgaeeeca 660
ttttctacct tcatcattcc aatgtcgatc gtctatgggc aatctggcaa gctcttcaaa 720
tcaggagaca caagccatat caagcccact gtgcacagtc tgtggaacag ttgccaatga 780
agccatttgc tttcccatca cctcttaaca acaacgagaa gacacatagt cattcagtcc 840
cgactgacat ttatgactac gaggaagtgc tgcactacag ctacgatgat ctaacgtttg 900
gtgggatgaa ccttgaagaa atagaagaag ctatacatct cagacaacag catgaacqag 960
tcttcgcggg atttctcctt gctggaatag gaacatctgc acttgttgac attttcataa 1020
ataaaccggg gaaccaacca ctcaaagctg gagatattgc cattettggt ggtgccaagg 1080
aaatgccttg ggcgtttgac cgcttgtata aggtcgaaat aactgactca ttgaagacac 1140
tttctctcga tgtcgatgga gattatgaag tcacttttaa aattcatgat atgcacggaa 1200
acgctcttga tacggacctg attccacacg cagcagttgt ttctgagcca gctcacc
<210> 3
<211> 1242
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400>3
ctacctttga ggatgaaaag cacagcttac gaatcagaaa aaatgtcgac agcttgactc 60
ctgaagaaac aaatgaactg cgtaaagccc tggagcttct tgaaaatgat catactgcag 120
gtggattcaa tcagcttggc gccttccatg gagagcctaa atggtgccct aatcctgaag 180
cggagcacaa ggttgcatgc tgtgttcatg gcatggctgt tttccctcat tggcacaggc 240
ttcttgctct ccaggcggag aatgctctta gaaagcatgg gtacagtggt gctctaccat 300
actgggattg gactcgccc ctttcccaac ttcctgatct ggttagtcat gagcagtata 360
cagateette egaceateae gtgaageata accegtggtt caatggeeae ategatacag 420
taaatcagga taccaccaga agcgtacggg aggatcttta tcaacaacct qaatttqqac 480
atttcacgga tattgctcaa caagtcctct tagcattaga acaagatgac ttctgttcgt 540
ttgaagtgca gtatgagatt tcccataatt ttatccatgc acttqtaqqa qqaaccqacq 600
cttatggcat ggcatcgctg agatatacag catacgatcc aatctttttc ttgcatcatt 660
caaacaccga caggatctgg gctatttggc aatccctgca aaaatacaga ggcaaaccgt 720
acaacactgc caactgcgcc atagaatcta tgagaaggcc cctgcaacca tttggactaa 780
gcagtgccat taaccetgac agaatcacca gagagcatge tatecegttt qatqtettea 840
actatagaga taaccttcat tacgtatatg ataccctgga atttaatggt ttgtcgattt 900
cacaacttga tagagagctg gaaaaaatca agagtcacga aagagtattt gctggattct 960
tgctgtcggg gattaaaaaa tctgctcttg tgaaattcga agtttgtact ccacctgata 1020
attgtcataa agcaggggag ttttatctac tcggggacga aaacgagatg gcttgggcct 1080
atgaccgact tttcaagtat gatattactc aggttctgga agcaaaccat ctacacttct 1140
atgatcatct cttcattcgc tacgaagtct ttgatcttaa aggagtgagt ttgggaactg 1200
acctgttcca cactgcaaat gtggtacatg attccggcac ag
                                                                  1242
<210> 4
<211> 1239
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 4
gcacccgtga tcgtgataac tacgttgaag aagttactgg ggccagtcat atcaggaaga 60
atttgaacga cctcaatacc ggagaaatgg aaagccttag agctgctttc ctgcatattc 120
aggacgacgg aacatatgaa tctattgccc agtaccatgg caaaccaggc aaatgtcaat 180
tgaatgatca taatattgcg tgttgtgtcc atggtatgcc taccttcccc cagtggcaca 240
gactgtatgt ggttcaggtg gagaatgctc tcctaaacag gggatctggt gtqqctqttc 300
cttactggga gtggactgct cccatagacc atctacctca tttcattqat qatqcaacat 360
acttcaattc ccgacaacag cggtacgacc ctaacccttt cttcagggga aaggttactt 420
```

```
ttgaaaacgc agtcacaaca agggacccac aagccgggct cttcaactca gattatatgt 480
atgagaatgt tttacttgca ctggagcagg aaaattattg tgactttgaa attcagtttg 540
agettqttca taacqcactt cattccatgc tgggaggtaa agggcagtac tccatgtcct 600
ccctggacta ttctgcgttt gatcccgtct tcttcctaca tcatgccaac acggacagac 660
tgtgggcaat ctggcaggaa ctacaaagat tccgagaact gccttatgaa gaagcgaact 720
gtgcaatcaa cctcatgcat caaccactga agccgttcag tgatccacat gagaatcacg 780
acaatgtcac tttgaaatac tcaaaaccac aggacggatt cgactaccag aaccacttcg 840
gatacaagta tgacaacctt gagttccatc acttatctat cccaagtctt gatgctaccc 900
tgaagcaaag gagaaatcac gacagagtgt ttgcgggctt ccttcttcat aacataggaa 960
cttctgctga cataactatc tacatatgtc tgcctgacgg acggcgtggc aatgactgca 1020
gtcatgaggc gggaacattc tatatcctcg gaggcgaaac agagatgcct tttatctttg 1080
accepttiqta taaattigaa atcaccaaac cactgcaaca gttaggagtc aagctgcatg 1140
gtggagtttt cgaactggag cttgagatca aggcatacaa cggttcctat ctggatcccc 1200
atacctttga tccaactatc atctttgaac ctggaacag
<210> 5
<211> 1260
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 5
atacccatat cttggaccac gaccatgagg aagagatact tgtcaggaag aatataattg 60
atttgagccc aagggagagg gtttctctag tcaaagcttt gcaaagaatg aagaatgatc 120
geteegetga tgggtaccaa gecattgeet etttecatge cetgecacca etetgtecca 180
atccatctgc agetcaccgt tatgettgct gtgtccatgg catggctaca tttccccagt 240
ggcacagact gtacactgtt caggttcagg atgccctgag gagacatggt tcacttgttg 300
gtatteetta etgggaetgg acaaaaccag teaacgagtt accegagett etttetteag 360
caacatttta tcatccaatc cggaatatta atatttcaaa tccattcctc ggggctgaca 420
tagaatttga aggaccgggc gttcatacag agaggcacat aaatactgag cgcctgtttc 480
acagtgggga tcatgacgga taccacaact ggttcttcga aactgttctc tttgctttgg 540
aacaggaaga ttactgcgat tttgaaatac aatttgagat agcccataat ggcatccaca 600
catggattgg tggaagcgca gtatatggca tgggacacct tcactatgca tcatatgatc 660
caattttcta catccaccat tcacagacgg acagaatatg ggctatttgg caagagctgc 720
agaagtacag gggtctatct ggttcggaag caaactgtgc cattgaacat atgagaacac 780
ccttgaagce tttcagettt gggccaccet acaatttgaa tagtcatacg caagaatatt 840
caaagcctga ggacacgttt gactataaga agtttggata cagatatgat agtctggaat 900
tggaggggg atcaatttct cgcattgatg aacttatcca gcagagacag gagaaagaca 960
gaacttttge agggttcctc ettaaaggtt ttggtacate egcatetgtg tcattgcaag 1020
tttgcagagt tgatcacacc tgtaaagatg cgggctattt cactattctg ggaggatcag 1080
ccgaaatgcc atgggcattc gacaggcttt ataagtatga cattactaaa actcttcacg 1140
acatgaacct gaggcacgag gacactttct ctatagacgt aactatcacg tcttacaatg 1200
gaacaqtact ctcqqqaqac ctcattcaqa cqccctccat tatatttgta cctggacgcc 1260
<210> 6
<211> 1251
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 6
ataaactcaa ctcacggaaa catacaccta acagagtccg ccatgagcta agtagcctta 60
gttcccgtga catagcaagc ttgaaggcag ctttgacaag ccttcaacat gataatggga 120
ctgatggtta tcaagctatt getgeettee atggegttee tgegeagtge caegageeat 180
ctqqacqtqa qatcqcctqt tqcatccacq qcatgqcgac gtttcctcac tggcaccggt 240
tgtacactct gcagttggag caagcgctgc gcagacacgg gtccagtgtt gctgttccat 300
actgggactg gaccaagcca atcaccgaac tgccacacat tctgacagac ggagaatatt 360
atgacgtttg gcaaaatgcc gtcttggcca atccgtttgc aagaggttat gtgaaaatta 420
```

aagatgcatt tacggtgaga aatgtccagg aaagtctgtt caaaatgtca agttttggaa 480

```
agcacteget tetgtttgae eaggetttgt tggetettga acaaactgae taetgtgaet 540
tegaagttea gtttgaagtg atgeataaea egateeatta tetegtagga gggegteaaa 600
egtaegeett eteetetee gagtatteet eataegatee aatettettt atteaecaet 660
egtttgttga caaaatatgg getgtatgge aagaactgea aageaggaga catetacagt 720
ttagaacage tgattgtget gtgggeetea tgggteagge aatgaggeet tteaacaagg 780
atttcaacca caactcgttc accaagaagc acgcagtccc taatacagta tttgattatg 840
aagatettgg etataaetat gacaaeettg aaateagtgg tttaaaetta aatgagateg 900
aggegttaat ageaaaaege aagteaeatg etagagtett tgetgggtte etgttgtttg 960
gattaggaac ttcggctgat atacatctgg aaatttgcaa gacatcggaa aactgccatg 1020
atgetggtgt gatttteate ettggaggtt etgeagagat geattgggea taeaacegee 1080
tctacaagta tgacattaca gaagcattgc aggaatttga catcaaccct gaagatgttt 1140
tecatgetga tgaaccattt tteetgagge tgteggttgt tgetgtgaat ggaactgtea 1200
ttccatcgtc tcatcttcac cagccaacga taatctatga accaggcgaa g
                                                                  1251
<210> 7
<211> 1209
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 7
atcaccatga cgaccatcag tcgggaagca tagcaggatc cggggtccgc aaggacgtga 60
acaccttgac taaggctgag accgacaacc tgagggaggc gctgtggggt gtcatggcag 120
accacggtcc caatggcttt caagctattg ctgctttcca tggaaaacca gctttgtgtc 180
ccatgcctga tggccacaac tactcatgtt gtactcacgg catggctacc ttcccacact 240
ggcatcgcct ctacaccaag cagatggagg atgcaatgag ggcgcatggg tctcatgtcg 300
geetgeeeta etgggaetgg aetgetgeet teacceaect geeaacaetg gteacegaea 360
cggacaacaa ccccttccaa catggacaca ttgattatct caatgtcagc acaactcgat 420
ctccccgaga catgctgttc aacgaccccg agcatggatc agagtcgttc ttctacagac 480
aagteetett agetetggaa caaactgatt tetgeaaatt egaagtteag titgagataa 540
cccacaatgc catccattcc tggacaggtg gccacagccc ctacggaatg tccactctcg 600
actteactge ctacgatect etettetgge tteaccaete caacacegae agaatetggg 660
ctgtctggca agctttgcaa gaatacagag gacttccata caaccatgcc aattgtgaga 720
tecaggeaat gaaaaegeee etgaggeett teagtgaega tateaaeeae aaeeeagtea 780
caaaggctaa cgcgaagcca ttagatgtgt tcgagtataa tcggttgagc ttccagtacg 840
acaacctcat cttccatgga tacagtattc cggaacttga tcgcgtgctt gaagaaagaa 900
aggaggagga cagaatattt getgeettee tteteagtgg aateaagegt agtgetgatg 960
tagtgttcga catatgccag ccagaacacg aatgtgtgtt cgcagggact tttgcgattt 1020
tgggagggga gctagaaatg ccctggtcct tcgacagact gttccgctat gatatcacca 1080
aggtgatgaa gcagctacac ctgaggcatg actctgactt taccttcagg gtgaagattg 1140
teggeacega egaceaegag etteetteag acagtgteaa ageaceaaet attgaatttg 1200
aaccgggcg
                                                                  1209
<210> 8
<211> 1535
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 8
tgcacagagg cggaaaccac gaagatgaac accatgatga cagactcgca gatgtcctga 60
tcaggaaaga agttgacttc ctctccctgc aagaggccaa cgcaattaag gatgcactgt 120
acaageteea gaatgaegae agtaaagggg getttgagge catagetgge tateaegggt 180
atcctaatat gtgtccagaa agaggtaccg acaagtatcc ctgctgtgtc cacggaatgc 240
ccgtgttccc ccactggcac cgcctgcata ccattcagat ggagagagct ctgaaaaacc 300
atggctctcc aatgggcatt ccttactggg attggacaaa gaagatgtcg agtcttccat 360
ctttctttgg agattccagc aacaacaacc ctttctacaa atattacatc cggggcgtqc 420
agcacgaaac aaccagggac attaatcaga gactctttaa tcaaaccaag tttggtgaat 480
ttgattacct atattaccta actctgcaag tcctggagga aaactcgtac tgtgactttg 540
```

```
aagttcagta tgagatcctc cataacgccg tccactcctg gcttggagga actggaaagt 600
attecatgte taccetggag catteggeet ttgaccetgt etteatgatt caccaetega 660
gtttggatag aatctggatc ctttggcaga agttgcaaaa gataagaatg aagccttact 720
acgcattgga ttgtgctggc gacagactta tgaaagaccc cctgcatccc ttcaactacg 780
aaaccgttaa tgaagatgaa ttcacccgca tcaactcttt cccaagcata ctgtttgacc 840
actacaggtt caactatgaa tacgataaca tgagaatcag gggtcaggac atacatgaac 900
cgggcttacg gatatcagct acagtgaaag tattcattca ttcgaaaaac gatacaagtc 1020
acgaagaata tgcaggagaa tttgcagttt tgggaggtga gaaggagatg ccgtgggcat 1080
atgaaagaat gctgaaattg gacatctccg atgctgtaca caagcttcac gtgaaagatg 1140
aagacatccg ttttagagtg gttgttactg cctacaacgg tgacgttgtt accaccaggc 1200
tgtctcagcc attcatcgtc caccgtccag cccatgtggc tcacgacatc ttggtaatcc 1260
cagtaggtgc gggccatgac cttccgccta aagtcgtagt aaagagcggc accaaagtcg 1320
agtttacacc aatagattcg tcggtgaaca aagcaatggt ggagctgggc agctatactg 1380
ctatggctaa atgcatcgtt ccccctttct cttaccacgg ctttgaactg gacaaagtct 1440
acagegtega teaeggagae tactacattg etgeaggtae ceaegegttg tgtgageaga 1500
acctcagget ccacatccac gtggaacacg agtag
                                                                 1535
<210> 9
<211> 1003
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 9
cacagactgt tegteaceca ggtggaagat getetgatea ggegaggate geetataggg 60
gtcccctact gggactggac tcagcctatg gcgcatctcc caggacttgc agacaacgcc 120
acctatagag atcccatcag cggggacagc agacacaacc ccttccacga tgttgaagtt 180
gcctttgaaa atggacgtac agaacgtcac ccagatagta gattgtttga acaaccttta 240
tttggcaaac atacgcgtct cttcgacagt atagtctatg cttttgagca ggaggacttc 300
tgcgattttg aagttcaatt tgagatgacc cataataata ttcacgcctg gattggtggc 360
ggcgagaagt attccatgtc ttctctacac tacacagcct tcgaccctat cttctacctt 420
cgtcactcca acactgaccg gctctgggca atttggcaag cgttgcagat acgaagaaac 480
aggeettaca aggeteattg tgettggtet gaggaaegee ageeteteaa acetttegee 540
ttcagttccc cactgaacaa caacgaaaaa acctacgaaa actcggtgcc caccaacgtt 600
tacgactacg aaggagteet tggetatact tatgatgace teaacttegg gggeatggac 660
ctgggtcagc ttgaggaata catccagagg cagagacaga gagacaggac ctttgctggt 720
ttetttetgt cacatattgg tacateageg aatgttgaaa teattataga eeatgggaet 780
cttcatacct ccgtgggcac gtttgctgtt cttggcggag agaaggagat gaaatgggga 840
tttgaccgtt tgtacaaata tgagattaca gatgaactga ggcaacttaa tctccgtgct 900
gatgatgttt tcagcatctc tgttaaagta actgatgttg atggcagtga gctgtcctct 960
gaactcatcc catctgctgc tatcatcttc gaacgaagcc ata
                                                                 1003
<210> 10
<211> 1251
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 10
ttgaccatca ggacccgcat catgacacaa tcattaggaa aaatgttgat aatcttacac 60
ccgaggaaat taattetetg aggegggeaa tggeagacet teaateagae aaaacegeeg 120
gtggattcca gcaaattgct gcttttcacg gggaacccaa atggtgccca agtcccgatg 180
ctgagaagaa gttctcctgc tgtgtccatg gaatggctgt cttccctcac tggcacagac 240
tectgacegt geaaggegag aatgeeetga gaaageatgg atgtetegga geteteeeet 300
actgggactg gactcggccc ctgtctcacc tacctgattt ggttttggta agtagcagaa 360
ctacaccgat gccatattcc accgtggaag cccgaaaccc ctggtacagc ggccatattg 420
atacagttgg tgttgacaca acaagaagcg tccgtcaaga actgtatgaa gctcctggat 480
ttggccatta tactggggtc gctaagcaag tgcttctggc tttggagcag gatgacttct 540
```

6 gtgattttga agtccagttt gagatagete acaattteat teaegetett gteggeggaa 600 gegagecata tggtatggeg teacteegtt acactaetta tgatecaatt ttetaeettee 660 atcattctaa cactgacaga ctctgggcta tatggcaggc tctacaaaag tacaggggca 720 aaccttacaa ttccgccaac tgcgccattg cttctatgag aaaaccccta caaccctttg 780 tetttgatta caagaacaac tteaattatg aatatgacae cettgaette aaeggaetat 900 caatctccca gctggaccgt gaactgtcac ggagaaagtc tcatgacaga gtatttgccg 960 gatttttgct gcatggtatt cagcagtctg cactagttaa attctttgtc tgcaaatcag 1020 atgatgactg tgaccactat gctggtgaat tctacatcct tggtgatgaa gctgaaatgc 1080 catggggcta tgatcgtctt tacaaatatg agatcactga gcagctcaat gccctggatc 1140 tacacategg agatagatte tteateagat aegaagegtt tgatetteat ggtacaagte 1200 ttggaagcaa catcttcccc aaaccttctg tcatacatga cgaaggggca g <210> 11 <211> 1244 <212> DNA <213> Haliotis tuberculata <400> 11 gtcaccatca ggctgacgag tacgacgaag ttgtaactgc tgcaagccac atcagaaaga 60 atttaaaaga tetgteaaag ggagaagtag agageetaag gtetgeette etgeaactte 120 agaacgacgg agtctatgag aatattgcca agttccacgg caagcctggg ttgtgtgatg 180 ataacggtcg caaggttgcc tgttgtgtcc atggaatgcc caccttcccc cagtggcaca 240 ggetetatgt cetecaggtg gagaatgett tgetggagag aggatetgee gtetetgtge 300 catactggga ctggactgaa acatttacag agctgccatc tttgattgct gaggctacct 360 atttcaattc ccgtcaacaa acgtttgacc ctaatccttt cttcagaggt aaaatcagtt 420 ttgagaatgc tgttacaaca cgtgatcccc agcctgagct gtacgttaac aggtactact 480 accaaaacgt catgttggtt tttgaacagg acaactactg cgacttcgag atacagtttg 540 agatggttca caatgttctc catgcttggc ttggtggaag agctacttat tctatttctt 600 ctcttgatta ttctgcattc gaccctgtgt ttttccttca ccatgcgaac acagatagat 660 tgtgggccat ctggcaggag ctgcagaggt acaggaagaa gccatacaat gaagcggatt 720 gtgccattaa cctaatgcgc aaacctctac atcccttcga caacagtgat ctcaatcatg 780 atcctgtaac ctttaaatac tcaaaaccca ctgatggctt tgactaccag aacaactttg 840 gatacaagta tgacaacctt gagttcaatc atttcagtat tcccaggctt gaagaaatca 900 ttegtattag acaacgteaa gategtgtgt ttgeaggatt eeteetteae aacattggga 960 cateegeaac tgttgagata ttegtetgtg teeetaecae cageggtgag caaaactgtg 1020 aaaacaaagc cggaacattt gccgtactcg gaggagaaac agagatggcg tttcattttg 1080 acagacteta caggtttgac atcagtgaaa cactgaggga ceteggeata cagetggaca 1140 gccatgactt tgacctcagc atcaagattc aaggagtaaa tggatcctac cttgatccac 1200 acatectgee agagecatee ttgatttttg tgeetggtte aagt <210> 12 <211> 1255 <212> DNA <213> Haliotis tuberculata <400> 12 tettteetge gteetgatgg geatteagat gaeateettg tgagaaaaga agtgaacage 60 ctgacaacca gggagactgc atctctgatc catgctctga aaagtatgca ggaagaccat 120 teacetgaeg ggttecaage cattgeetet ttecatgete tgecaccaet etgecettea 180 ccatctgcag ctcaccgtta tgcttgctgt gtccacggca tggctacatt tccccagtgg 240 cacagattgt acactgtaca gttccaggat gcactgagga gacatggagc tacggtaggt 300 gtaccgtatt gggattggct gcgaccgcag tctcacctac cagagettgt caccatggag 360 acataccatg atatttggag taacagagat ttccccaatc ctttctacca agccaatatt 420 gagtttgaag gagaaaacat tacaacagag agagaagtca ttgcagacaa actttttgtc 480

aaaggtggac acgtttttga taaactggtt cttcaaacaa gccatcctag cgctgagcag 540 gaaaactact gtgactttga gattcagttt gaaattcttc acaacggcgt tcacacgtgg 600

```
qtcqqaqqca qtcqtaccta ctctatcqqa catcttcatt acqcattcta cqaccctctt 660
ttctaccttc accatttcca gacagaccgt atttgggcaa tctggcaaga actccaggaa 720
cagagagggc tctcgggtga tgaggctcac tgtgctctcg agcaaatgag agaaccattg 780
aagcetttea getteggege teettataae tggaateage teacacagga ttteteeega 840
cccgaggaca ccttcgacta caggaagttt ggttatgaat atgacaattt agaattcctg 900
ggaatgtcag ttgctgaact ggatcaatac attattgaac atcaagaaaa tgatagagta 960
ttcgctgggt tcctgttgag tggattcgga ggttccgcat cagttaattt ccaggtttgt 1020
agagetgatt ceaeatgtea ggatgetggg taetteaeeg ttettggtgg eagtgetgag 1080
atggcgtggg catttgacag gctttacaaa tatgacatta ctgaaactct ggagaaaatg 1140
caccttcgat atgatgatga cttcacaatc tctgtcagtc tgaccgccaa caacggaact 1200
gteetgagea geagtetaat ceeaacaceg agtgteatat teeagegggg acate
                                                                  1255
<210> 13
<211> 1248
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 13
gtgacataaa taccaggagc atgtcaccga accgtgttcg ccgtgagctg agcgatctgt 60
ctgcgaggga cctgtctagt ctcaagtctg ctctgcgaga cctacaggag gatgatggcc 120
ccaacggata ccaggetett geageettee atgggetace ageaggetge catgatagee 180
ggggaaatga gatcgcatgt tgcattcacg ggatgccgac cttcccccag tggcacagac 240
tgtacaccct gcagttggag atggctctga ggagacatgg atcatctgtc gccatcccct 300
actgggactg gacaaagcct atctccgaac tcccctcgct cttcaccagc cctgagtatt 360
atgacccatg gcatgatgct gtggtaaaca acccattctc caaaggtttt gtcaaatttg 420
caaataccta cacagtaaga gacccacagg agatgctgtt ccagctttgt gaacatggag 480
agteaatect ctatgageaa actettettg etettgagea aacegaetae tgtgattttg 540
aggtacagtt tgaggtcctc cataacgtga tccactacct tgttggtgga cgtcagacct 600
acgeattgte ttetetgeat tatgeeteet acgaeceatt ettetttata caccatteet 660
ttgtggataa gatgtgggta gtatggcaag ctcttcaaaa gaggaggaaa cttccataca 720
agegagetga etgtgetgte aacetaatga etaaaceaat gaggeeattt gaeteegata 780
tgaatcagaa cccattcaca aagatgcacg cagttcccaa cacactctat gactacgaga 840
cactgtacta cagctacgat aatctcgaaa taggtggcag gaatctcgac cagcttcagg 900
ctgaaattga cagaagcaga agccacgatc gcgtttttgc tggattcttg cttcgtggaa 960
tcggaacttc tgctgatgtc aggttttgga tttgtagaaa tgaaaatgac tgccacaggg 1020
gtggaataat tttcatctta ggtggagcca aggaaatgcc atggtcattt gacagaaact 1080
tcaagtttga tatcacccat gtactcgaga atgctggcat tagcccagag gacgtgtttg 1140
atgctgagga gccattttat atcaaggttg agatccatgc tgttaacaag accatgatac 1200
cgtcgtctgt gatcccagcc ccaactatca tctattctcc tggggaag
                                                                   1248
<210> 14
<211> 1207
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 14
gtcgcgctgc tgacagtgcg cactctgcca acattgctgg ctctggggtg aggaaggacg 60
teacgaceet cactgtgtet gagacegaga acetaagaca ggetetteaa ggtgteateg 120
atgatactgg tcccaatggt taccaagcaa tagcatcctt ccacggaagt cctccaatgt 180
gcgagatgaa cggccgcaag gttgcctgtt gtgctcacgg tatggcctcc ttcccacact 240
ggcacagact gtatgtgaag cagatggaag atgccctggc tgaccacggg tcacatatcg 300
gcatccetta ctgggactgg acaactgeet teacagagtt accegeeett gteacagact 360
ccgagaacaa tcccttccat gagggtcgca ttgatcatct cggtgtaacc acgtcacgtt 420
cccccagaga catgctgttt aacgacccag agcaaggatc agagtcgttc ttctatagac 480
aagteeteet ggetttggag eagaetgaet actgeeagtt egaagteeag tttgagetga 540
eccaeaaege catteaetee tggacaggtg gaegtageee ttaeggaatg tegaceeteg 600
```

agttcacage ctacgatect etettetgge tteaceaete caacacegae agaatetggg 660

```
ctgtctggca agcactgcag aaataccgag gactcccata caacgaagca cactgtgaaa 720
tccaggttct gaaacagccc ttgaggccat tcaacgatga catcaaccac aatccaatca 780
ccaagactaa tgccaggcct atcgattcat ttgattatga gaggtttaac tatcagtatq 840
acaccettag ettecatggt aagageatee etgaactgaa tgacetgete gaggaaaqaa 900
aaagagaaga gagaacattt getgeettee ttettegtgg aateggttge agtgetgatg 960
tegtetttga catetgeegg cecaatggtg actgtgtett tgeaggaace tttqctqtqc 1020
tgggagggga gctagaaatg ccttggtcct tcgacagact gttccgctat gacatcacca 1080
gagtcatgaa tcagctccat ctccagtatg attcagattt cagtttcagg gtgaagcttq 1140
ttgccaccaa tggcactgag ctttcatcag accttctcaa gtcaccaaca attgaacatg 1200
aacttgg
                                                                   1207
<210> 15
<211> 1546
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 15
ageceacaga ggaceagttg aagaaacaga agteactege caacatactg aeggeaatge 60
acactttcat cgtaaggaag ttgattcgct gtccctggat gaagcaaaca acttgaagaa 120
tgccctttac aagctacaga acgaccacag tctaacggga tacgaagcaa tctctggtta 180
ccatggatac cccaatctgt gtccggaaga aggcgatgac aaaatacccc tgctgcgtcc 240
ccggatgggc atctttcctt actggcacag actcttgacc attcaactgg aaagagctct 300
tgagcacaat ggtgcactgc ttggtgttcc ttactgggac tggaacaagg acctgtcgtc 360
actgccggcg ttcttctccg actccagcaa caacaatccc tacttcaagt accacatcgc 420
cggtgttggt cacgacaccg tcagagagcc aactagtctt atatataacc agccccaaat 480
ccatggttat gattatctct attacctagc attgaccacg cttgaagaaa acaattactg 540
ggactttgag gttcagtatg agatecteca caacgeegte caeteetqqe ttqqaqqate 600
ccagaagtat tecatgteta ceetggagta tteggeettt gaeeetgtet ttatqateet 660
tcactcgggt ctagacagac tttggatcat ctggcaagaa cttcagaaga tcaggagaaa 720
gccctacaac ttcgctaaat gtgcttatca tatgatggaa gagccactgg cgcccttcag 780
ctatccatct atcaaccagg acgagttcac ccgtgccaac tccaagcctt ctacagtttt 840
tgacagccat aagttcggct accattacga taacctgaat gttagaggtc acagcatcca 900
agaactcaac acaatcatca atgacttgag aaacacagac agaatctacg caggatttgt 960
tttgtcaggc atcggtacgt ctgctagtgt caagatctat ctccgaacag atgacaatga 1020
cgaagaagtt ggaactttca ctgtcctggg aggaqaqaqq qaaatqccat qqqcctacqa 1080
gcgagttttc aagtatgaca tcacagaggt tgcagataga cttaaaatta agttatgggg 1140
acaccettta actteeggaa etggagatea cateettaeg aatggaateg gtggtaaaca 1200
agagectace caaateettt cateatetae agaeetgeea ateatgaeta egatgttett 1260
gttatcccag tanggaagaa accttcacat ccctcccaaa gttgtcgtca agaaaggcac 1320
ccgcatcgag ttccacccag tcgatgattc agttacgaga ccagttgttg atcttggaag 1380
ctacactgca ctcttcaact gtgtggtacc accgttcaca taccacqqat tcqaactqaa 1440
ccacqtctat tctqtcaaqc ctqqtqacta ctatqttact qqacccacqa qaqacctttq 1500
ccagaatgca gatgtcagga ttcatatcca tgttgaggat gagtaa
                                                                  1546
<210> 16
<211> 967
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 16
ggeetacegt actgggactg gactgaacce atgacacaca ttccgggtct ggcaggaaac 60
aaaacttatg tggattctca tggtgcatcc cacacaaatc cttttcatag ttcagtgatt 120
gcatttgaag aaaatgctcc ccacaccaaa agacaaatag atcaaagact ctttaaaccc 180
gctacctttg gacaccacac agacctgttc aaccagattt tgtatgcctt tgaacaagaa 240
gattactgtg actttgaagt ccaatttgag attacccata acacqattca cgcttggaca 300
ggaggaageg aacatttete aatqteqtee etacattaca eagettteqa teetttgttt 360
tactttcacc attctaacgt tgatcgtctt tgggccgttt ggcaagcctt acagatgaga 420
```

```
cggcataaac cctacagggc ccactgcgcc atatctctgg aacatatgca tctgaaacca 480
ttcgcctttt catctcccct taacaataac gaaaagactc atgccaatgc catgccaaac 540
aagatetaeg aetatgaaaa tgteeteeat tacacataeg aagatttaae atttggagge 600
atctctctgg aaaacataga aaagatgatc cacgaaaacc agcaagaaga cagaatatat 660
geoggittic teetggetgg catacgiact teageaaatg tigatatett cattaaaaet 720
accgattccg tgcaacataa ggctggaaca tttgcagtgc tcggtggaag caaggaaatg 780
aagtggggat ttgatcgcgt tttcaagttt gacatcacgc acgttttgaa agatctcgat 840
ctcactgctg atggcgattt cgaagttact gttgacatca ctgaagtcga tggaactaaa 900
cttgcatcca gtcttattcc acatgcttct gtcattcgtg agcatgcacg tggtaagctg 960
                                                                  967
<210> 17
<211> 1242
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 17
ttaaatttga caaagtgcca aggagtcgtc ttattcgaaa aaatgtagac cgtttgagcc 60
ccgaggagat gaatgaactt cgtaaagccc tagccttact gaaagaggac aaaagtgccg 120
gtggatttca gcagcttggt gcattccatg gggagccaaa atggtgtcct agtcccgaag 180
catctaaaaa atttgcctgc tgtgttcacg gcatgtctgt gttccctcac tggcatcgac 240
tgttgaeggt teagagtgaa aatgetttga gaegaeatgg etaegatgga getttgeegt 300
actgggattg gacctetect ettaateace tteeegaact ggeagateat gagaagtaeg 360
tegaceetga agatggggta gagaageata accettggtt egatggteat atagataeag 420
tegacaaaac aacaacaaga agtgtteaga ataaactett egaacageet gagtttggte 480
attatacaag cattgccaaa caagtactgc tagcgttgga acaggacaat ttctgtgact 540
ttgaaatcca atatgagatt geccataact acatecatge acttgtagga ggegeteage 600
cttatggtat ggcatcgctt cgctacactg cttttgatcc actattctac ttgcatcact 660
ctaatacaga tegtatatgg qeaatatgge aggetttaca qaagtacaga ggaaaacegt 720
acaacgttgc taactgtgct gttacatcga tgagagaacc tttgcaacca tttggcctct 780
ctgccaatat caacacagac catgtaacca aggagcattc agtgccattc aacgtttttg 840
attacaagac caatttcaat tatgaatatg acactttgga atttaacggt ctctcaatct 900
ctcagttgaa taaaaagctc gaagcgataa agagccaaga caggttcttt gcaggcttcc 960
tgttatctgg tttcaagaaa tcatctcttg ttaaattcaa tatttgcacc gatagcagca 1020
actgtcaccc cgctggagag ttttaccttc tgggtgatga aaacgagatg ccatgggcat 1080
acqataqaqt cttcaaatat qacataaccq aaaaactcca cqatctaaaq ctqcatqcaq 1140
aagaccactt ctacattgac tatgaagtat ttgaccttaa accagcaagc ctgggaaaag 1200
atttgttcaa gcagccttca gtcattcatg aaccaagaat ag
                                                                  1242
<210> 18
<211> 1236
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 18
gtcaccatga aggcgaagta tatcaagctg aagtaacttc tgccaaccgt attcgaaaaa 60
acattgaaaa tetgageett ggtgaacteg aaagtetgag agetgeette etggaaattg 120
aaaacqatqq aacttacqaa tcaataqcta aattccatqq taqccctqqt ttqtqccaqt 180
taaatggtaa ccccatctct tgttgtgtcc atggcatgcc aactttccct cactggcaca 240
gactgtacgt ggttgtcgtt gagaatgccc tcctgaaaaa aggatcatct gtagctgttc 300
cctattggga ctggacaaaa cgaatcgaac atttacctca cctgatttca gacgccactt 360
actacaattc caggcaacat cactatgaga caaacccatt ccatcatggc aaaatcacac 420
acgagaatga aatcactact agggatccca aggacagcct cttccattca gactactttt 480
acgagcaggt cetttacgce ttgqaqcagg ataacttetg tgatttegag attcagttgq 540
agatattaca caatgcattg cattetttac ttggtggcaa aggtaaatat tecatgtcaa 600
accttgatta cgctgctttt gatcctgtgt tcttccttca tcacgcaacg actgacagaa 660
```

tctgggcaat ctggcaagac cttcagaggt tccgaaaacg gccataccga gaagcgaatt 720

```
gegetateca attgatgeae aegeeaetee ageegtttga taagagegae aacaatgaeg 780
aggeaacgaa aacgcatgcc actccacatg atggttttga atatcaaaac agctttggtt 840
atgettaega taatetggaa etgaateaet aetegattee teagettgat eacatgetge 900
aagaaagaaa aaggcatgac agagtattcg ctggcttcct ccttcacaat attggaacat 960
ctgccgatgg ccatgtattt gtatgtctcc caactgggga acacacgaag gactgcagtc 1020
atgaggetgg tatgttetee atettaggeg gteaaaegga gatgteettt gtatttgaea 1080
gactttacaa acttgacata actaaagcct tgaaaaagaa cggtgtgcac ctgcaagggg 1140
atttcgatct ggaaattgag attacggctg tgaatggatc tcatctagac agtcatgtca 1200
tccactctcc cactatactg tttgaggccg gaacag
                                                                   1236
<210> 19
<211> 241
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 19
attctgccca cacagatgat ggacacactg aaccagtgat gattcgcaaa gatatcacac 60
aattggacaa gcgtcaacaa ctgtcactgg tgaaagccct cgagtccatq aaaqccqacc 120
atteatetga tgggttecag geaategett cettecatge tetteeteet etttgtecat 180
caccagetge tteaaagagg tttgegtget gegteeatgg catgecaace tteeegeaat 240
q
                                                                   241
<210> 20
<211> 949
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 20
ggcctgccct actgggattg gaccatgcca atgagtcatt tgccagaact ggctacaagt 60
gagacctacc tcgatccagt tactggggaa actaaaaaca accctttcca tcacgcccaa 120
gtggcgtttg aaaatggtgt aacaagcagg aatcctgatg ccaaactttt tatgaaacca 180
acttacggag accacactta cctcttcgac agcatgatct acgcatttga gcaggaagac 240
ttctgcgact ttgaagtcca atatgagctc acgcataatg caatacatgc atgggttgga 300
ggcagtgaaa agtattcaat gtettetett cactacaetg ettttgatee tatattttae 360
ctccatcact caaatgttga tcgtctctgg gccatttggc aagctcttca aatcaggaga 420
ggcaagtett acaaggeeca etgegeeteg teteaagaaa gagaaceatt aaageetttt 480
gcattcagtt ccccactgaa caacaacgag aaaacgtacc acaactctgt ccccactaac 540
gtttatgact atgtgggagt tttgcactat cgatatgatg accttcagtt tggcggtatg 600
accatgtcag aacttgagga atatattcac aagcagacac aacatgatag aacctttgca 660
ggattcttcc tttcatatat tggaacatca gcaagcgtag atatcttcat caatcgagaa 720
ggtcatgata aatacaaagt gggaagtttt gtagtacttg gtggatccaa agaaatgaaa 780
tggggctttg atagaatgta caagtatgag atcactgagg ctctgaagac gctgaatgtt 840
gcagtggatg atgggttcag cattactgtt gagatcaccg atgttgatgg atctcccca 900
totgoagate teatteeace teetgetata atetttgaae gtqqteatq
<210> 21
<211> 760
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 21
ctgatgccaa agactttggc catagcagaa aaatcaggaa agccgttgat tctctgacag 60
tcgaagaaca aacttcgttg aggcgagcta tggcagatct acaggacgac aaaacatcag 120
ggggtttcca gcagattgca gcattccacg gagaaccaaa atggtgtcca agccccgaag 180
cggagaaaaa atttgcatgc tgtgttcatg gaatggctgt tttccctcac tggcacaqat 240
tgctgacagt tcaaggagaa aatgctctga ggaaacatgg ctttactggt ggactgccct 300
```

11 actgggactg gactcgatca atgagcgccc ttccacattt tgttgctgat cctacttaca 360 atgatgctat ttccagccag gaagaagata acccatggca tcatggtcac atagactctg 420 ttgggcatga tactacaaga gatgtgcgtg atgatcttta tcaatctcct ggtttcggtc 480 actacacaga tattgcacaa caagtccttc tggcctttga gcaggacagt ttctgtgatt 540 ttgaggtaca atttgaaatt gcccataatt tcatacatgc actgattggt ggtaacgaac 600 catacagtat gtcatctttg aggtatacta catacgatcc aatcttcttc ttgcaccact 660 ccagtacaga ccgactttgg gccatctggc aagcaatcac tagtgcggcc gcctgcaggt 720 cgaccataag ggagagetee caacgegttg gatgeaatet 760 <210> 22 <211> 323 <212> DNA <213> Megathura crenulata <400> 22 gttcacacca ggctgatgaa tatcgtgagg cagtaacaag cgctagccac ataagaaaaa 60 atatccggga cctctcagag ggagaaattg agagcatcag atctgctttc ctccaaattc 120 aaaaagaggg tatatatgaa aacattgcaa agttccatgg aaaaccaqqa ctttqtqaac 180 atgatggaca teetgttget tgttgtgtee atggeatgee caeettteee caetggeaca 240 gactgtacgt tcttcaggtg gagaatgcgc tcttagaacg agggtctgca gttgctgttc 300 cttactggga ctggacccta cct 323 <210> 23 <211> 988 <212> DNA <213> Megathura crenulata <400> 23 atggctgtgt ttccgcactg gcacagactg tttgtgaaac agatggagga cgcacttgct 60 gctcatggag ctcatattgg cataccatac tgggattgga caagtgcgtt tagtcatctg 120 cccgccctag tgactgacca cgagaacaat cccttccacc acggccatat tggtcatctg 180 aatgtggata catctcgatc tccaagagac atgctgttta atgatcctga acaaggctca 240 gaatcattct tctacagaca ggttctcttg actctagaac agacagactt ctgccaattt 300 gaagttcagt ttgaacttac acacaatgcc atccactctt ggactggagg acatactcca 360 tatggaatgt catcactgga atatacagca tatgatccac tcttttatct ccaccattcc 420 aacactgatc gtatctgggc catctggcag gcactccaga aatatagagg tcttccatac 480 aacgcagctc actgcgatat ccaagttctg aaacaacctc ttaaaccatt cagcgagtcc 540 aggaatccaa acccagtcac cagagccaat tctagggccg ttgattcatt tgattatgag 600 aaattcaatt atcaatatga cacacttacc ttccacggac tttctatccc agaacttgat 660 gccatgcttc aagagagaa gaaggaagag agaacatttg cagccttcct gttgcacgga 720 tttggcgcca gtgctgatgt ttcgtttgat gtctgcacac ctgatggtca ttqtqccttt 780 gctggaacct tcgcggtact tggtggggag cttgagatgc cctggtcctt tgaaagattg 840 ttccgttacg atatcacaaa ggttctcaag cagatgaatc ttcactatga ttctqaqttc 900 cactttgagt tgaagattgt tggcacagat ggaacagaac tgccatcgga tcgtatcaag 960 agccctacca ttgaacacca tggaggag 988 <210> 24 <211> 310 <212> DNA <213> Megathura crenulata <400> 24 gtcacgatca cagtgaacgt cacgatggat ttttcaggaa ggaagtcggt tccctgtccc 60 tggatgaagc caatgacctt aaaaatgcac tgtacaagct gcagaatgat cagggtccca 120 atggatatga atcaatagcc ggttaccatg gctatccatt cctctgccct gaacatggtg 180 aagaccagta cgcatgctgt gtccacqqaa tqcctgtatt tccacattqq cacaqacttc 240

atacaatcca gtttgagaga gctctcaaag aacatggttc tcatttgggt ctgccatact 300

gggactggac 310

<210> 25

<211> 422

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<220>

<221> SIGNAL

<222> (1)..(15)

<400> 25

Leu Val Gln Phe Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Val Ala Gly Ala Gly Ala Asp 1 5 10 15

Asn Val Val Arg Lys Asp Val Ser His Leu Thr Asp Asp Glu Val Gln 20 25 30

Ala Leu His Gly Ala Leu His Asp Val Thr Ala Ser Thr Gly Pro Leu 35 40 45

Ser Phe Glu Asp Ile Thr Ser Tyr His Ala Ala Pro Ala Ser Cys Asp 50 55 60

Tyr Lys Gly Arg Lys Ile Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Pro Ser Phe 65 70 75 80

Pro Phe Trp His Arg Ala Tyr Val Val Gln Ala Glu Arg Ala Leu Leu 85 90 95

Ser Lys Arg Lys Thr Val Gly Met Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Gln Thr 100 105 110

Leu Thr His Leu Pro Ser Leu Val Thr Glu Pro Ile Tyr Ile Asp Ser 115 120 125

Lys Gly Gly Lys Ala Gln Thr Asn Tyr Trp Tyr Arg Gly Glu Ile Ala 130 135 140

Phe Ile Asn Lys Lys Thr Ala Arg Ala Val Asp Asp Arg Leu Phe Glu 145 150 155 160

Lys Val Glu Pro Gly His Tyr Thr His Leu Met Glu Thr Val Leu Asp 165 170 175

Ala Leu Glu Gln Asp Glu Phe Cys Lys Phe Glu Ile Gln Phe Glu Leu 180 185 190

Ala His Asn Ala Ile His Tyr Leu Val Gly Gly Lys Phe Glu Tyr Ser 195 200 205

Met Ser Asn Leu Glu Tyr Thr Ser Tyr Asp Pro Ile Phe Phe Leu His 210 215 220

His Ser Asn Val Asp Arg Leu Phe Ala Ile Trp Gln Arg Leu Gln Glu 225 230 235 240

Leu Arg Gly Lys Asn Pro Asn Ala Met Asp Cys Ala His Glu Leu Ala 245 250 255

His Gln Gln Leu Gln Pro Phe Asn Arg Asp Ser Asn Pro Val Gln Leu 260 265 270

Thr Lys Asp His Ser Thr Pro Ala Asp Leu Phe Asp Tyr Lys Gln Leu 275 280 285

Gly Tyr Ser Tyr Asp Ser Leu Asn Leu Asn Gly Met Thr Pro Glu Gln 290 295 300

Leu Lys Thr Glu Leu Asp Glu Arg His Ser Lys Glu Arg Ala Phe Ala 305 310 315 320

Ser Phe Arg Leu Ser Gly Phe Gly Gly Ser Ala Asn Val Val Tyr 325 330 335

Ala Cys Val Pro Asp Asp Asp Pro Arg Ser Asp Asp Tyr Cys Glu Lys 340 345 350

Ala Gly Asp Phe Phe Ile Leu Gly Gly Gln Ser Glu Met Pro Trp Arg 355 360 365

Phe Tyr Arg Pro Phe Phe Tyr Asp Val Thr Glu Ala Val His His Leu 370 375 380

Gly Val Pro Leu Ser Gly His Tyr Tyr Val Lys Thr Glu Leu Phe Ser 385 390 395 400

Val Asn Gly Thr Ala Leu Ser Pro Asp Leu Leu Pro Gln Pro Thr Val 405 410 415

Ala Tyr Arg Pro Gly Lys 420

<210> 26

<211> 419

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 26

Gly His Leu Asp Pro Pro Val His His Arg His Asp Asp Asp Leu Ile
1 10 15

Val Arg Lys Asn Ile Asp His Leu Thr Arg Glu Glu Glu Tyr Glu Leu 20 25 30

Arg Met Ala Leu Glu Arg Phe Gln Ala Asp Thr Ser Val Asp Gly Tyr 35 40 45

Gln Ala Thr Val Glu Tyr His Gly Leu Pro Ala Arg Cys Pro Arg Pro 50 55 60

Asp Ala Lys Val Arg Phe Ala Cys Cys Met His Gly Met Ala Ser Phe 65 70 75 80

Pro	His	Trp	His	Arg 85	Leu	Phe	Val	Thr	Gln 90	Val	Glu	Asp	Ala	Leu 95	Val
Arg	Arg	Gly	Ser 100	Pro	Ile	Gly	Val	Pro 105	Tyr	Trp	Asp	Trp	Thr 110	Lys	Pro
Met	Thr	His 115	Leu	Pro	Asp	Leu	Ala 120	Ser	Asn	Glu	Thr	Tyr 125	Val	Asp	Pro
Tyr	Gly 130	His	Thr	His	His	Asn 135	Pro	Phe	Phe	Asn	Ala 140	Asn	Ile	Ser	Phe
Glu 145	Glu	Gly	His	His	His 150	Thr	Ser	Arg	Met	Ile 155	Asp	Ser	Lys	Leu	Phe 160
Ala	Pro	Val	Ala	Phe 165	Gly	Glu	His	Ser	His 170	Leu	Phe	Asp	Gly	Ile 175	Leu
Tyr	Ala	Phe	Glu 180	Gln	Glu	Asp	Phe	Cys 185	Asp	Phe	Glu	Ile	Gln 190	Phe	Glu
Leu	Val	His 195	Asn	Ser	Ile	His	Ala 200	Trp	Ile	Gly	Gly	Ser 205	Glu	Asp	Tyr
Ser	Met 210	Ala	Thr	Leu	His	Tyr 215	Thr	Ala	Phe	Asp	Pro 220	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Leu
His 225	His	Ser	Asn	Val	Asp 230	Arģ	Leu	Trp	Ala	Ile 235	Trp	Gln	Ala	Leu	Gln 240
Ile	Arg	Arg	His	Lys 245	Pro	Tyr	Gln	Ala	His 250	Cys	Ala	Gln	Ser	Val 255	Glu
Gln	Leu	Pro	Met 260	Lys	Pro	Phe	Ala	Phe 265	Pro	Ser	Pro	Leu	Asn 270	Asn	Asn
Glu	Lys	Thr 275	His	Ser	His	Ser	Val 280	Pro	Thr	Asp	Ile	Tyr 285	Asp	Tyr	Glu
Glu	Val 290	Leu	His	Tyr	Ser	Tyr 295	Asp	Asp	Leu	Thr	Phe 300	Gly	Gly	Met	Asn
Leu 305	Glu	Glu	Ile	Glu	Glu 310	Ala	Ile	His	Leu	Arg 315	Gln	Gln	His	Glu	Arg 320
Val	Phe	Ala	Gly	Phe 325	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ile 330	Gly	Thr	Ser	Ala	Leu 335	Val
Asp	Ile	Phe	Ile 340	Asn	Lys	Pro	Gly	Asn 345	Gln	Pro	Leu	Lys	Ala 350	Gly	Asp
Ile	Ala	Ile 355	Leu	Gly	Gly	Ala	Lys 360	Glu	Met	Pro	Trp	Ala 365	Phe	Asp	Arg
Leu	Tyr 370	Lys	Val	Glu	Ile	Thr 375	Asp	Ser	Leu	Lys	Thr 380	Leu	Ser	Leu	Asp

Val Asp Gly Asp Tyr Glu Val Thr Phe Lys Ile His Asp Met His Gly 385 390 395 400

Asn Ala Leu Asp Thr Asp Leu Ile Pro His Ala Ala Val Val Ser Glu 405 410 415

Pro Ala His

<210> 27

<211> 414

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 27

Pro Thr Phe Glu Asp Glu Lys His Ser Leu Arg Ile Arg Lys Asn Val 1 5 10 15

Asp Ser Leu Thr Pro Glu Glu Thr Asn Glu Leu Arg Lys Ala Leu Glu 20 25 30

Leu Leu Glu Asn Asp His Thr Ala Gly Gly Phe Asn Gln Leu Gly Ala 35 40 45

Phe His Gly Glu Pro Lys Trp Cys Pro Asn Pro Glu Ala Glu His Lys 50 55 60

Val Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Ala Val Phe Pro His Trp His Arg
65 70 75 80

Leu Leu Ala Leu Gln Ala Glu Asn Ala Leu Arg Lys His Gly Tyr Ser 85 90 95

Gly Ala Leu Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Arg Pro Leu Ser Gln Leu Pro 100 105 110

Asp Leu Val Ser His Glu Gln Tyr Thr Asp Pro Ser Asp His His Val 115 120 125

Lys His Asn Pro Trp Phe Asn Gly His Ile Asp Thr Val Asn Gln Asp 130 135 140

Thr Thr Arg Ser Val Arg Glu Asp Leu Tyr Gln Gln Pro Glu Phe Gly
145 150 155 160

His Phe Thr Asp Ile Ala Gln Gln Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln Asp 165 170 175

Asp Phe Cys Ser Phe Glu Val Gln Tyr Glu Ile Ser His Asn Phe Ile 180 185 190

His Ala Leu Val Gly Gly Thr Asp Ala Tyr Gly Met Ala Ser Leu Arg 195 200 205

Tyr Thr Ala Tyr Asp Pro Ile Phe Phe Leu His His Ser Asn Thr Asp 210 215 220 .

Arg Ile Trp Ala Ile Trp Gln Ser Leu Gln Lys Tyr Arg Gly Lys Pro 225 230 235 240

Tyr Asn Thr Ala Asn Cys Ala Ile Glu Ser Met Arg Arg Pro Leu Gln 245 250 255

Pro Phe Gly Leu Ser Ser Ala Ile Asn Pro Asp Arg Ile Thr Arg Glu 260 265 270

His Ala Ile Pro Phe Asp Val Phe Asn Tyr Arg Asp Asn Leu His Tyr 275 280 285

Val Tyr Asp Thr Leu Glu Phe Asn Gly Leu Ser Ile Ser Gln Leu Asp 290 295 300

Arg Glu Leu Glu Lys Ile Lys Ser His Glu Arg Val Phe Ala Gly Phe 305 310 315 320

Leu Leu Ser Gly Ile Lys Lys Ser Ala Leu Val Lys Phe Glu Val Cys 325 330 335

Thr Pro Pro Asp Asn Cys His Lys Ala Gly Glu Phe Tyr Leu Leu Gly 340 345 350

Asp Glu Asn Glu Met Ala Trp Ala Tyr Asp Arg Leu Phe Lys Tyr Asp 355 360 365

Ile Thr Gln Val Leu Glu Ala Asn His Leu His Phe Tyr Asp His Leu 370 375 380

Phe Ile Arg Tyr Glu Val Phe Asp Leu Lys Gly Val Ser Leu Gly Thr 385 390 395 400

Asp Leu Phe His Thr Ala Asn Val Val His Asp Ser Gly Thr 405 410

<210> 28

<211> 413

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 28

Gly Thr Arg Asp Arg Asp Asn Tyr Val Glu Glu Val Thr Gly Ala Ser 1 5 10 15

His Ile Arg Lys Asn Leu Asn Asp Leu Asn Thr Gly Glu Met Glu Ser 20 25 30

Leu Arg Ala Ala Phe Leu His Ile Gln Asp Asp Gly Thr Tyr Glu Ser

Ile Ala Gln Tyr His Gly Lys Pro Gly Lys Cys Gln Leu Asn Asp His
50 55 60

Asr 65	ı Ile	e Ala	a Cys	s Cys	70	His	s Gly	/ Met	Pro	75 75		Pro	Glr	Trp	His 80
Arg	g Lei	а Туг	r Val	. Val 85	Gln	ı Val	. Glu	ı Asr	n Ala 90		Leu	ı Asn	Arg	Gly 95	Ser
Gly	v Val	. Ala	a Val	Pro	Tyr	Trp	Glu	Trp		Ala	Pro	lle	Asp		Leu
Pro	His	Phe 115	e Ile	e Asp	Asp	Ala	Thr 120		Phe	: Asn	Ser	Arg		Gln	Arg
Tyr	Asp 130	Pro) Asn	Pro	Phe	Phe 135	Arg	Gly	Lys	Val	Thr 140	Phe	Glu	Asn	Ala
Val 145	Thr	Thr	Arg	Asp	Pro 150	Gln	Ala	Gly	Leu	Phe 155	Asn	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Met 160
Tyr	Glu	. Asn	ı Val	Leu 165	Leu	Ala	Leu	Glu	Gln 170		Asn	Tyr	Cys	Asp 175	Phe
Glu	Ile	Gln	Phe 180	Glu	Leu	Val	His	Asn 185		Leu	His	Ser	Met 190	Leu	Gly
Gly	Lys	Gly 195	Gln	Tyr	Ser	Met	Ser 200	Ser	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Ser 205	Ala	Phe	Asp
Pro	Val 210	Phe	Phe	Leu	His	His 215	Ala	Asn	Thr	Asp	Arg 220	Leu	Trp	Ala	Ile
Trp 225	Gln	Glu	Leu	Gln	Arg 230	Phe	Arg	Glu	Leu	Pro 235	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Ala	Asn 240
Cys	Ala	Ile	Asn	Leu 245	Met	His	Gln	Pro	Leu 250	Lys	Pro	Phe	Ser	Asp 255	Pro
His	Glu	Asn	His 260	Asp	Asn	Val	Thr	Leu 265	Lys	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Pro 270	Gln	Asp
Gly	Phe	Asp 275	Tyr	Gln	Asn	His	Phe 280	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Tyr	Asp 285	Asn	Leu	Glu
Phe	His 290	His	Leu	Ser	Ile	Pro 295	Ser	Leu	Asp	Ala	Thr 300	Leu	Lys	Gln	Arg
Arg 305	Asn	His	Asp	Arg	Val 310	Phe	Ala	Gly	Phe	Leu 315	Leu	His	Asn	Ile	Gly 320
Thr	Ser	Ala	Asp	Ile 325	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Ile	Cys 330	Leu	Pro	Asp	Gly	Arg 335	Arg
Gly	Asn	Asp	Cys 340	Ser	His	Glu	Ala	Gly 345	Thr	Phe	Tyr		Leu 350	Gly	Gly
Glu	Thr	Glu 355	Met	Pro	Phe	Ile	Phe 360	Asp	Arg	Leu		Lys 365	Phe	Glu	Ile

Thr Lys Pro Leu Gln Gln Leu Gly Val Lys Leu His Gly Gly Val Phe 370 375 380

Glu Leu Glu Leu Glu Ile Lys Ala Tyr Asn Gly Ser Tyr Leu Asp Pro 385 390 395 400

His Thr Phe Asp Pro Thr Ile Ile Phe Glu Pro Gly Thr 405 410

<210> 29

<211> 420

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 29

Asp Thr His Ile Leu Asp His Asp His Glu Glu Glu Ile Leu Val Arg

1 10 15

Lys Asn Ile Ile Asp Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Arg Val Ser Leu Val Lys 20 25 30

Ala Leu Gln Arg Met Lys Asn Asp Arg Ser Ala Asp Gly Tyr Gln Ala 35 40 45

Ile Ala Ser Phe His Ala Leu Pro Pro Leu Cys Pro Asn Pro Ser Ala 50 55 60

Ala His Arg Tyr Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Ala Thr Phe Pro Gln 65 70 75 80

Trp His Arg Leu Tyr Thr Val Gln Val Gln Asp Ala Leu Arg Arg His
85 90 95

Gly Ser Leu Val Gly Ile Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Lys Pro Val Asn 100 105 110

Glu Leu Pro Glu Leu Leu Ser Ser Ala Thr Phe Tyr His Pro Ile Arg 115 120 125

Asn Ile Asn Ile Ser Asn Pro Phe Leu Gly Ala Asp Ile Glu Phe Glu 130 135 140

Gly Pro Gly Val His Thr Glu Arg His Ile Asn Thr Glu Arg Leu Phe 145 150 155 160

His Ser Gly Asp His Asp Gly Tyr His Asn Trp Phe Phe Glu Thr Val 165 170 175

Leu Phe Ala Leu Glu Gln Glu Asp Tyr Cys Asp Phe Glu Ile Gln Phe 180 185 190

Glu Ile Ala His Asn Gly Ile His Thr Trp Ile Gly Gly Ser Ala Val 195 200 205

Tyr Gly Met Gly His Leu His Tyr Ala Ser Tyr Asp Pro Ile Phe Tyr 210 215 220

Ile His His Ser Gln Thr Asp Arg Ile Trp Ala Ile Trp Gln Glu Leu 225 230 235 240

Gln Lys Tyr Arg Gly Leu Ser Gly Ser Glu Ala Asn Cys Ala Ile Glu 245 250 255

His Met Arg Thr Pro Leu Lys Pro Phe Ser Phe Gly Pro Pro Tyr Asn 260 265 270

Leu Asn Ser His Thr Gln Glu Tyr Ser Lys Pro Glu Asp Thr Phe Asp 275 280 285

Tyr Lys Lys Phe Gly Tyr Arg Tyr Asp Ser Leu Glu Leu Glu Gly Arg 290 295 300

Ser Ile Ser Arg Ile Asp Glu Leu Ile Gln Gln Arg Gln Glu Lys Asp 305 310 315 320

Arg Thr Phe Ala Gly Phe Leu Leu Lys Gly Phe Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser 325 330 335

Val Ser Leu Gln Val Cys Arg Val Asp His Thr Cys Lys Asp Ala Gly 340 345 350

Tyr Phe Thr Ile Leu Gly Gly Ser Ala Glu Met Pro Trp Ala Phe Asp 355 360 365

Arg Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Asp Ile Thr Lys Thr Leu His Asp Met Asn Leu 370 375 380

Arg His Glu Asp Thr Phe Ser Ile Asp Val Thr Ile Thr Ser Tyr Asn 385 390 395 400

Gly Thr Val Leu Ser Gly Asp Leu Ile Gln Thr Pro Ser Ile Ile Phe 405 410 415

Val Pro Gly Arg 420

<210> 30

<211> 417

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 30

His Lys Leu Asn Ser Arg Lys His Thr Pro Asn Arg Val Arg His Glu

1 10 15

Leu Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Arg Asp Ile Ala Ser Leu Lys Ala Ala Leu
20 25 30

Thr Ser Leu Gln His Asp Asn Gly Thr Asp Gly Tyr Gln Ala Ile Ala 35 40 45

Ala Phe His Gly Val Pro Ala Gln Cys His Glu Pro Ser Gly Arg Glu Ile Ala Cys Cys Ile His Gly Met Ala Thr Phe Pro His Trp His Arq 70 75 Leu Tyr Thr Leu Gln Leu Gln Ala Leu Arg Arg His Gly Ser Ser 85 Val Ala Val Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Lys Pro Ile Thr Glu Leu Pro 105 His Ile Leu Thr Asp Gly Glu Tyr Tyr Asp Val Trp Gln Asn Ala Val 115 120 125 Leu Ala Asn Pro Phe Ala Arg Gly Tyr Val Lys Ile Lys Asp Ala Phe 135 Thr Val Arg Asn Val Gln Glu Ser Leu Phe Lys Met Ser Ser Phe Gly 150 155 Lys His Ser Leu Leu Phe Asp Gln Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln Thr 165 170 Asp Tyr Cys Asp Phe Glu Val Gln Phe Glu Val Met His Asn Thr Ile 180 185 His Tyr Leu Val Gly Gly Arg Gln Thr Tyr Ala Phe Ser Ser Leu Glu 205 Tyr Ser Ser Tyr Asp Pro Ile Phe Phe Ile His His Ser Phe Val Asp 215 Lys Ile Trp Ala Val Trp Gln Glu Leu Gln Ser Arg Arg His Leu Gln 235 Phe Arg Thr Ala Asp Cys Ala Val Gly Leu Met Gly Gln Ala Met Arg Pro Phe Asn Lys Asp Phe Asn His Asn Ser Phe Thr Lys Lys His Ala 265 Val Pro Asn Thr Val Phe Asp Tyr Glu Asp Leu Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Asp Asn Leu Glu Ile Ser Gly Leu Asn Leu Asn Glu Ile Glu Ala Leu Ile 290 295 Ala Lys Arg Lys Ser His Ala Arg Val Phe Ala Gly Phe Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Gly Thr Ser Ala Asp Ile His Leu Glu Ile Cys Lys Thr Ser 330 Glu Asn Cys His Asp Ala Gly Val Ile Phe Ile Leu Gly Gly Ser Ala 340 350

Glu Met His Trp Ala Tyr Asn Arg Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Asp Ile Thr Glu 355 360 365

Ala Leu Gln Glu Phe Asp Ile Asn Pro Glu Asp Val Phe His Ala Asp 370 375 380

Glu Pro Phe Phe Leu Arg Leu Ser Val Val Ala Val Asn Gly Thr Val 385 390 395 400

Ile Pro Ser Ser His Leu His Gln Pro Thr Ile Ile Tyr Glu Pro Gly
405 410 415

Glu

<210> 31

<211> 403

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 31

Asp His His Asp Asp His Gln Ser Gly Ser Ile Ala Gly Ser Gly Val 1 5 10 15

Arg Lys Asp Val Asn Thr Leu Thr Lys Ala Glu Thr Asp Asn Leu Arg 20 25 30

Glu Ala Leu Trp Gly Val Met Ala Asp His Gly Pro Asn Gly Phe Gln
35 40 45

Ala Ile Ala Ala Phe His Gly Lys Pro Ala Leu Cys Pro Met Pro Asp 50 55 60

Gly His Asn Tyr Ser Cys Cys Thr His Gly Met Ala Thr Phe Pro His 65 70 75 80

Trp His Arg Leu Tyr Thr Lys Gln Met Glu Asp Ala Met Arg Ala His
85 90 95

Gly Ser His Val Gly Leu Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Ala Ala Phe Thr
100 105 110

His Leu Pro Thr Leu Val Thr Asp Thr Asp Asn Asn Pro Phe Gln His
115 120 125

Gly His Ile Asp Tyr Leu Asn Val'Ser Thr Thr Arg Ser Pro Arg Asp 130 135 140

Met Leu Phe Asn Asp Pro Glu His Gly Ser Glu Ser Phe Phe Tyr Arg 145 150 155 160

Gln Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln Thr Asp Phe Cys Lys Phe Glu Val 165 170 175

Gln Phe Glu Ile Thr His Asn Ala Ile His Ser Trp Thr Gly Gly His 180 185 190

Ser Pro Tyr Gly Met Ser Thr Leu Asp Phe Thr Ala Tyr Asp Pro Leu 195 200 205

Phe Trp Leu His His Ser Asn Thr Asp Arg Ile Trp Ala Val Trp Gln 210 215 220

Ala Leu Gln Glu Tyr Arg Gly Leu Pro Tyr Asn His Ala Asn Cys Glu 225 230 235 240

Ile Gln Ala Met Lys Thr Pro Leu Arg Pro Phe Ser Asp Asp Ile Asn 245 250 255

His Asn Pro Val Thr Lys Ala Asn Ala Lys Pro Leu Asp Val Phe Glu 260 265 270

Tyr Asn Arg Leu Ser Phe Gln Tyr Asp Asn Leu Ile Phe His Gly Tyr 275 280 285

Ser Ile Pro Glu Leu Asp Arg Val Leu Glu Glu Arg Lys Glu Glu Asp 290 295 300

Arg Ile Phe Ala Ala Phe Leu Leu Ser Gly Ile Lys Arg Ser Ala Asp 305 310 315 320

Val Val Phe Asp Ile Cys Gln Pro Glu His Glu Cys Val Phe Ala Gly 325 330 335

Thr Phe Ala Ile Leu Gly Gly Glu Leu Glu Met Pro Trp Ser Phe Asp 340 345 350

Arg Leu Phe Arg Tyr Asp Ile Thr Lys Val Met Lys Gln Leu His Leu 355 360 365

Arg His Asp Ser Asp Phe Thr Phe Arg Val Lys Ile Val Gly Thr Asp 370 375 380

Asp His Glu Leu Pro Ser Asp Ser Val Lys Ala Pro Thr Ile Glu Phe 385 390 395 400

Glu Pro Gly

<210> 32

<211> 511

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 32

Val His Arg Gly Gly Asn His Glu Asp Glu His His Asp Asp Arg Leu

1 10 15

Ala Asp Val Leu Ile Arg Lys Glu Val Asp Phe Leu Ser Leu Gln Glu 20 25 30 Ala Asn Ala Ile Lys Asp Ala Leu Tyr Lys Leu Gln Asn Asp Asp Ser Lys Gly Gly Phe Glu Ala Ile Ala Gly Tyr His Gly Tyr Pro Asn Met Cys Pro Glu Arg Gly Thr Asp Lys Tyr Pro Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Pro Val Phe Pro His Trp His Arg Leu His Thr Ile Gln Met Glu Arg Ala Leu Lys Asn His Gly Ser Pro Met Gly Ile Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp 105 110 Thr Lys Lys Met Ser Ser Leu Pro Ser Phe Phe Gly Asp Ser Ser Asn 120 Asn Asn Pro Phe Tyr Lys Tyr Tyr Ile Arg Gly Val Gln His Glu Thr 135 Thr Arg Asp Val Asn Gln Arg Leu Phe Asn Gln Thr Lys Phe Gly Glu 155 Phe Asp Tyr Leu Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Leu Gln Val Leu Glu Glu Asn Ser 170 Tyr Cys Asp Phe Glu Val Gln Tyr Glu Ile Leu His Asn Ala Val His 180 185 Ser Trp Leu Gly Gly Thr Gly Gln Tyr Ser Met Ser Thr Leu Glu Tyr 195 200 Ser Ala Phe Asp Pro Val Phe Met Ile His His Ser Ser Leu Asp Arg 215 Ile Trp Ile Leu Trp Gln Lys Leu Gln Lys Ile Arg Met Lys Pro Tyr 225 230 Tyr Ala Leu Asp Cys Ala Gly Asp Arg Leu Met Lys Asp Pro Leu His 245 250 Pro Phe Asn Tyr Glu Thr Val Asn Glu Asp Glu Phe Thr Arg Ile Asn 260 265 Ser Phe Pro Ser Ile Leu Phe Asp His Tyr Arg Phe Asn Tyr Glu Tyr 275 280 285 Asp Asn Met Arg Ile Arg Gly Gln Asp Ile His Glu Leu Glu Glu Val 295 Ile Gln Glu Leu Arg Asn Lys Asp Arg Ile Phe Ala Gly Phe Val Leu 305 310 315 Ser Gly Leu Arg Ile Ser Ala Thr Val Lys Val Phe Ile His Ser Lys 325 330

Asn	Asp	Thr	Ser 340	His	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Ala 345	Gly	Glu	Phe	Ala	Val 350	Leu	Gly
Gly	Glu	Lys 355	Glu	Met	Pro	Trp	Ala 360	Tyr	Glu	Arg	Met	Leu 365	Lys	Leu	Asp
Ile	Ser 370	Asp	Ala	Val	His	Lys 375	Leu	His	Val	Lys	Asp 380	Glu	Asp	Ile	Arg
Phe 385	Arg	Val	Val	Val	Thr 390	Ala	Tyr	Asn	Gly	Asp 395	Val	Val	Thr	Thr	Arg 400
Leu	Ser	Gln	Pro	Phe 405	Ile	Val	His	Arg	Pro 410	Ala	His	Val	Ala	His 415	Asp
Ile	Leu	Val	Ile 420	Pro	Val	Gly	Ala	Gly 425	His	Asp	Leu	Pro	Pro 430	Lys	Val
Val	Val	Lys 435	Ser	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val 440	Glu	Phe	Thr	Pro	Ile 445	Asp	Ser	Ser
Val	Asn 450	Lys	Ala	Met	Val	Glu 455	Leu	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Thr 460	Ala	Met	Ala	Lys

Cys Ile Val Pro Pro Phe Ser Tyr His Gly Phe Glu Leu Asp Lys Val 465 470 475 480

Tyr Ser Val Asp His Gly Asp Tyr Tyr Ile Ala Ala Gly Thr His Ala 485 490 495

Leu Cys Glu Gln Asn Leu Arg Leu His Ile His Val Glu His Glu 500 505 510

<210> 33

<211> 334

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 33

His Arg Leu Phe Val Thr Gln Val Glu Asp Ala Leu Ile Arg Arg Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Pro Ile Gly Val Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Gln Pro Met Ala His
20 25 30

Leu Pro Gly Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala Thr Tyr Arg Asp Pro Ile Ser Gly 35 40 45

Asp Ser Arg His Asn Pro Phe His Asp Val Glu Val Ala Phe Glu Asn 50 55 60

Gly Arg Thr Glu Arg His Pro Asp Ser Arg Leu Phe Glu Gln Pro Leu 65 70 75 80

Phe Gly Lys His Thr Arg Leu Phe Asp Ser Ile Val Tyr Ala Phe Glu 90 85 Gln Glu Asp Phe Cys Asp Phe Glu Val Gln Phe Glu Met Thr His Asn 105 Asn Ile His Ala Trp Ile Gly Gly Glu Lys Tyr Ser Met Ser Ser 120 Leu His Tyr Thr Ala Phe Asp Pro Ile Phe Tyr Leu Arg His Ser Asn 130 135 Thr Asp Arg Leu Trp Ala Ile Trp Gln Ala Leu Gln Ile Arg Arg Asn 150 155 Arg Pro Tyr Lys Ala His Cys Ala Trp Ser Glu Glu Arg Gln Pro Leu 165 170 Lys Pro Phe Ala Phe Ser Ser Pro Leu Asn Asn Asn Glu Lys Thr Tyr 180 185 Glu Asn Ser Val Pro Thr Asn Val Tyr Asp Tyr Glu Gly Val Leu Gly Tyr Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Asn Phe Gly Gly Met Asp Leu Gly Gln Leu Glu Glu Tyr Ile Gln Arg Gln Arg Gln Arg Asp Arg Thr Phe Ala Gly 225 230 Phe Phe Leu Ser His Ile Gly Thr Ser Ala Asn Val Glu Ile Ile Ile 245 250 Asp His Gly Thr Leu His Thr Ser Val Gly Thr Phe Ala Val Leu Gly 260 265 Gly Glu Lys Glu Met Lys Trp Gly Phe Asp Arg Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Glu 280 Ile Thr Asp Glu Leu Arg Gln Leu Asn Leu Arg Ala Asp Asp Val Phe 290 295 300 Ser Ile Ser Val Lys Val Thr Asp Val Asp Gly Ser Glu Leu Ser Ser

305

310

325

Glu Leu Ile Pro Ser Ala Ala Ile Ile Phe Glu Arg Ser His

315

330

<210> 34

<211> 417

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 34

Ile Asp His Gln Asp Pro His His Asp Thr Ile Ile Arg Lys Asn Val 1 5 10 15

Asp Asn Leu Thr Pro Glu Glu Ile Asn Ser Leu Arg Arg Ala Met Ala Asp Leu Gln Ser Asp Lys Thr Ala Gly Gly Phe Gln Gln Ile Ala Ala Phe His Gly Glu Pro Lys Trp Cys Pro Ser Pro Asp Ala Glu Lys Lys Phe Ser Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Ala Val Phe Pro His Trp His Arg 75 Leu Leu Thr Val Gln Gly Glu Asn Ala Leu Arg Lys His Gly Cys Leu Gly Ala Leu Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Arg Pro Leu Ser His Leu Pro 105 Asp Leu Val Leu Val Ser Ser Arg Thr Thr Pro Met Pro Tyr Ser Thr 120 Val Glu Ala Arg Asn Pro Trp Tyr Ser Gly His Ile Asp Thr Val Gly 130 Val Asp Thr Thr Arg Ser Val Arg Gln Glu Leu Tyr Glu Ala Pro Gly 155 Phe Gly His Tyr Thr Gly Val Ala Lys Gln Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Glu 165 170 Gln Asp Asp Phe Cys Asp Phe Glu Val Gln Phe Glu Ile Ala His Asn Phe Ile His Ala Leu Val Gly Gly Ser Glu Pro Tyr Gly Met Ala Ser Leu Arg Tyr Thr Tyr Asp Pro Ile Phe Tyr Leu His His Ser Asn 210 215 Thr Asp Arg Leu Trp Ala Ile Trp Gln Ala Leu Gln Lys Tyr Arg Gly Lys Pro Tyr Asn Ser Ala Asn Cys Ala Ile Ala Ser Met Arg Lys Pro 245 250 Leu Gln Pro Phe Gly Leu Thr Asp Glu Ile Asn Pro Asp Asp Glu Thr 260 265 Arg Gln His Ala Val Pro Phe Ser Val Phe Asp Tyr Lys Asn Asn Phe 280 Asn Tyr Glu Tyr Asp Thr Leu Asp Phe Asn Gly Leu Ser Ile Ser Gln 290 295 Leu Asp Arg Glu Leu Ser Arg Arg Lys Ser His Asp Arg Val Phe Ala 310 320

Gly Phe Leu Leu His Gly Ile Gln Gln Ser Ala Leu Val Lys Phe Phe 325 330 335

Val Cys Lys Ser Asp Asp Asp Cys Asp His Tyr Ala Gly Glu Phe Tyr 340 345 350

Ile Leu Gly Asp Glu Ala Glu Met Pro Trp Gly Tyr Asp Arg Leu Tyr 355 360 365

Lys Tyr Glu Ile Thr Glu Gln Leu Asn Ala Leu Asp Leu His Ile Gly 370 375 380

Asp Arg Phe Phe Ile Arg Tyr Glu Ala Phe Asp Leu His Gly Thr Ser 385 390 395 400

Leu Gly Ser Asn Ile Phe Pro Lys Pro Ser Val Ile His Asp Glu Gly 405 410 415

Ala

<210> 35

<211> 415

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 35

Gly His His Gln Ala Asp Glu Tyr Asp Glu Val Val Thr Ala Ala Ser 1 5 10 15

His Ile Arg Lys Asn Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Lys Gly Glu Val Glu Ser 20 25 30

Leu Arg Ser Ala Phe Leu Gln Leu Gln Asn Asp Gly Val Tyr Glu Asn 35 40 45

Ile Ala Lys Phe His Gly Lys Pro Gly Leu Cys Asp Asp Asn Gly Arg
50 55 60

Lys Val Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Pro Thr Phe Pro Gln Trp His 65 70 75 80

Arg Leu Tyr Val Leu Gln Val Glu Asn Ala Leu Leu Glu Arg Gly Ser 85 90 95

Ala Val Ser Val Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Glu Thr Phe Thr Glu Leu 100 105 110

Pro Ser Leu Ile Ala Glu Ala Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ser Arg Gln Gln Thr
115 120 125

Phe Asp Pro Asn Pro Phe Phe Arg Gly Lys Ile Ser Phe Glu Asn Ala 130 135 140

Val 145	Thr	Thr	Arg	Asp	Pro 150	Gln	Pro	Glu	Leu	Tyr 155	Val	Asn	Arg	Tyr	Tyr 160
Tyr	Gln	Asn	Val	Met 165	Leu	Val	Phe	Glu	Gln 170	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Cys	Asp 175	Phe
Glu	Ile	Gln	Phe 180	Glu	Met	Val	His	Asn 185	Val	Leu	His	Ala	Trp 190	Leu	Gly
Gly	Arg	Ala 195	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Ile	Ser 200	Ser	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Ser 205	Ala	Phe	Asp
Pro	Val 210	Phe	Phe	Leu	His	His 215	Ala	Asn	Thr	Asp	Arg 220	Leu	Trp	Ala	Ile
Trp 225	Gln	Glu	Leu	Gln	Arg 230	Tyr	Arg	Lys	Lys	Pro 235	Tyr	Asn	Glu	Ala	Asp 240
Cys	Ala	Ile	Asn	Leu 245	Met	Arg	Lys	Pro	Leu 250	His	Pro	Phe	Asp	Asn 255	Ser
Asp	Leu	Asn	His 260	Asp	Pro	Val	Thr	Phe 265	Lys	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Pro 270	Thr	Asp
Gly	Phe	Asp 275	Tyr	Gln	Asn	Asn	Phe 280	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Tyr	Asp 285	Asn	Leu	Glu
Phe	Asn 290	His	Phe	Ser	Ile	Pro 295	Arg	Leu	Glu	Glu	Ile 300	Ile	Arg	Ile	Arg
Gln 305	Arg	Gln	Asp	Arg	Val 310	Phe	Ala	Gly	Phe	Leu 315	Leu	His	Asn	Ile	Gly 320
Thr	Ser	Ala	Thr	Val 325	Glu	Ile	Phe	Val	Cys 330	Val	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ser 335	Gly
Glu	Gln	Asn	Cys 340	Glu	Asn	Lys	Ala	Gly 345	Thr	Phe	Ala	Val	Leu 350	Gly	Gly
Glu	Thr	Glu 355	Met	Ala	Phe	His	Phe 360	Asp	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Arg 365	Phe	Asp	Ile
Ser	Glu 370	Thr	Leu	Arg	Asp	Leu 375	Gly	Ile	Gln	Leu	Asp 380	Ser	His	Asp	Phe
Asp 385	Leu	Ser	Ile	Lys	Ile 390	Gln	Gly	Val	Asn	Gly 395	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Pro 400
His	Ile	Leu	Pro	Glu 405	Pro	Ser	Leu	Ile	Phe 410	Val	Pro	Gly	Ser	Ser 415	

<210> 36

<211> 418

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 36 Ser Phe Leu Arg Pro Asp Gly His Ser Asp Asp Ile Leu Val Arg Lys Glu Val Asn Ser Leu Thr Thr Arg Glu Thr Ala Ser Leu Ile His Ala 25 Leu Lys Ser Met Gln Glu Asp His Ser Pro Asp Gly Phe Gln Ala Ile 40 Ala Ser Phe His Ala Leu Pro Pro Leu Cys Pro Ser Pro Ser Ala Ala His Arg Tyr Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Ala Thr Phe Pro Gln Trp 70 75 His Arg Leu Tyr Thr Val Gln Phe Gln Asp Ala Leu Arg Arg His Gly Ala Thr Val Gly Val Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Leu Arg Pro Gln Ser His 105 Leu Pro Glu Leu Val Thr Met Glu Thr Tyr His Asp Ile Trp Ser Asn 115 Arg Asp Phe Pro Asn Pro Phe Tyr Gln Ala Asn Ile Glu Phe Glu Gly 135 Glu Asn Ile Thr Thr Glu Arg Glu Val Ile Ala Asp Lys Leu Phe Val 145 150 155 Lys Gly Gly His Val Phe Asp Lys Leu Val Leu Gln Thr Ser His Pro 165 170 Ser Ala Glu Gln Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asp Phe Glu Ile Gln Phe Glu Ile 180 185 Leu His Asn Gly Val His Thr Trp Val Gly Gly Ser Arg Thr Tyr Ser 195 Ile Gly His Leu His Tyr Ala Phe Tyr Asp Pro Leu Phe Tyr Leu His 215 His Phe Gln Thr Asp Arg Ile Trp Ala Ile Trp Gln Glu Leu Gln Glu 230 235 Gln Arg Gly Leu Ser Gly Asp Glu Ala His Cys Ala Leu Glu Gln Met 245 250 Arg Glu Pro Leu Lys Pro Phe Ser Phe Gly Ala Pro Tyr Asn Trp Asn 265 Gln Leu Thr Gln Asp Phe Ser Arg Pro Glu Asp Thr Phe Asp Tyr Arg 275 280 285 Lys Phe Gly Tyr Glu Tyr Asp Asn Leu Glu Phe Leu Gly Met Ser Val 290 300 295

Ala Glu Leu Asp Gln Tyr Ile Ile Glu His Gln Glu Asn Asp Arg Val 305 310 315 320

Phe Ala Gly Phe Leu Leu Ser Gly Phe Gly Gly Ser Ala Ser Val Asn 325 330 335

Phe Gln Val Cys Arg Ala Asp Ser Thr Cys Gln Asp Ala Gly Tyr Phe 340 345 350

Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Ser Ala Glu Met Ala Trp Ala Phe Asp Arg Leu 355 360 365

Tyr Lys Tyr Asp Ile Thr Glu Thr Leu Glu Lys Met His Leu Arg Tyr 370 375 380

Asp Asp Asp Phe Thr Ile Ser Val Ser Leu Thr Ala Asn Asn Gly Thr 385 390 395 400

Val Leu Ser Ser Ser Leu Ile Pro Thr Pro Ser Val Ile Phe Gln Arg 405 410 415

Gly His

<210> 37

<211> 416

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 37

Arg Asp Ile Asn Thr Arg Ser Met Ser Pro Asn Arg Val Arg Arg Glu
1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Asp Leu Ser Ala Arg Asp Leu Ser Ser Leu Lys Ser Ala Leu 20 25 30

Arg Asp Leu Gln Glu Asp Asp Gly Pro Asn Gly Tyr Gln Ala Leu Ala 35 40 45

Ala Phe His Gly Leu Pro Ala Gly Cys His Asp Ser Arg Gly Asn Glu
50 55 60

Ile Ala Cys Cys Ile His Gly Met Pro Thr Phe Pro Gln Trp His Arg
65 70 75 80

Leu Tyr Thr Leu Gln Leu Glu Met Ala Leu Arg Arg His Gly Ser Ser 85 90 95

Val Ala Ile Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Lys Pro Ile Ser Glu Leu Pro
100 105 110

Ser Leu Phe Thr Ser Pro Glu Tyr Tyr Asp Pro Trp His Asp Ala Val 115 120 125

Val	Asn 130	Asn	Pro	Phe	Ser	Lys 135	Gly	Phe	Val	Lys	Phe 140	Ala	Asn	Thr	Tyr
Thr 145	Val	Arg	Asp	Pro	Gln 150	Glu	Met	Leu	Phe	Gln 155	Leu	Cys	Glu	His	Gly 160
Glu	Ser	Ile	Leu	Tyr 165	Glu	Gln	Thr	Leu	Leu 170	Ala	Leu	Glu	Gln	Thr 175	Asp
Tyr	Cys	Asp	Phe 180	Glu	Val	Gln	Phe	Glu 185	Val	Leu	His	Asn	Val 190	Ile	His
Tyr	Leu	Val 195	Gly	Gly	Arg	Gln	Thr 200	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ser 205	Leu	His	Tyr
Ala	Ser 210	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Phe	Phe 215	Phe	Ile	His	His	Ser 220	Phe	Val	Asp	Lys
Met 225	Trp	Val	Val	Trp	Gln 230	Ala	Leu	Gln	Lys	Arg 235	Arg	Lys	Leu	Pro	Tyr 240
Lys	Arg	Ala	Asp	Cys 245	Ala	Val	Asn	Leu	Met 250	Thr	Lys	Pro	Met	Arg 255	Pro
Phe	Asp	Ser	Asp 260	Met	Asn	Gln	Asn	Pro 265	Phe	Thr	Lys	Met	His 270	Ala	Val
Pro	Asn	Thr 275	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Tyr	Glu 280	Thr	Leu	Tyr	Tyr	Ser 285	Tyr	Asp	Asn
Leu	Glu 290	Ile	Gly	Gly	Arg	Asn 295	Leu	Asp	Gln	Leu	Gln 300	Ala	Glu	Ile	Asp
Arg 305	Ser	Arg	Ser	His	Asp 310	Arg	Val	Phe	Ala	Gly 315	Phe	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gly 320
Ile	Gly	Thr	Ser	Ala 325	Asp	Val	Arg	Phe	Trp 330	Ile	Cys	Arg	Asn	Glu 335	Asn
Asp	Cys	His	Arg 340	Gly	Gly	Ile	Ile	Phe 345	Ile	Leu	Gly	Gly	Ala 350	Lys	Glu
Met	Pro	Trp 355	Ser	Phe	Asp	Arg	Asn 360	Phe	Lys	Phe	Asp	Ile 365	Thr	His	Val
Leu	Glu 370	Asn	Ala	Gly	Ile	Ser 375	Pro	Glu	Asp	Val	Phe 380	Asp	Ala	Glu	Glu
Pro 385	Phe	Tyr	Ile	Lys		Glu	Ile	His	Ala		Asn	Lys	Thr	Met	
303					390					395					400

- <210> 38
- <211> 402
- <212> PRT
- <213> Haliotis tuberculata
- <400> 38
- Gly Arg Ala Ala Asp Ser Ala His Ser Ala Asn Ile Ala Gly Ser Gly

 1 10 15
- Val Arg Lys Asp Val Thr Thr Leu Thr Val Ser Glu Thr Glu Asn Leu 20 25 30
- Arg Gln Ala Leu Gln Gly Val Ile Asp Asp Thr Gly Pro Asn Gly Tyr 35 40 45
- Gln Ala Ile Ala Ser Phe His Gly Ser Pro Pro Met Cys Glu Met Asn 50 55 60
- Gly Arg Lys Val Ala Cys Cys Ala His Gly Met Ala Ser Phe Pro His 65 70 75 80
- Trp His Arg Leu Tyr Val Lys Gln Met Glu Asp Ala Leu Ala Asp His
 85 90 95
- Gly Ser His Ile Gly Ile Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Thr Ala Phe Thr
 100 105 110
- Glu Leu Pro Ala Leu Val Thr Asp Ser Glu Asn Asn Pro Phe His Glu 115 120 125
- Gly Arg Ile Asp His Leu Gly Val Thr Thr 'Ser Arg Ser Pro Arg Asp 130 135 140
- Met Leu Phe Asn Asp Pro Glu Gln Gly Ser Glu Ser Phe Phe Tyr Arg 145 150 155 160
- Gln Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln Thr Asp Tyr Cys Gln Phe Glu Val 165 170 175
- Gln Phe Glu Leu Thr His Asn Ala Ile His Ser Trp Thr Gly Gly Arg 180 185 190
- Ser Pro Tyr Gly Met Ser Thr Leu Glu Phe Thr Ala Tyr Asp Pro Leu 195 200 205
- Phe Trp Leu His His Ser Asn Thr Asp Arg Ile Trp Ala Val Trp Gln 210 215 220
- Ala Leu Gln Lys Tyr Arg Gly Leu Pro Tyr Asn Glu Ala His Cys Glu 225 230 235 240
- Ile Gln Val Leu Lys Gln Pro Leu Arg Pro Phe Asn Asp Asp Ile Asn 245 250 255
- His Asn Pro Ile Thr Lys Thr Asn Ala Arg Pro Ile Asp Ser Phe Asp 260 265 270

Tyr Glu Arg Phe Asn Tyr Gln Tyr Asp Thr Leu Ser Phe His Gly Lys 275 280 285

Ser Ile Pro Glu Leu Asn Asp Leu Leu Glu Glu Arg Lys Arg Glu Glu 290 295 300

Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Phe Leu Leu Arg Gly Ile Gly Cys Ser Ala Asp 305 310 315 320

Val Val Phe Asp Ile Cys Arg Pro Asn Gly Asp Cys Val Phe Ala Gly 325 330 335

Thr Phe Ala Val Leu Gly Gly Glu Leu Glu Met Pro Trp Ser Phe Asp 340 345 350

Arg Leu Phe Arg Tyr Asp Ile Thr Arg Val Met Asn Gln Leu His Leu 355 360 365

Gln Tyr Asp Ser Asp Phe Ser Phe Arg Val Lys Leu Val Ala Thr Asn 370 375 380

Gly Thr Glu Leu Ser Ser Asp Leu Leu Lys Ser Pro Thr Ile Glu His 385 390 395 400

Glu Leu

<210> 39

<211> 515

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 39

Gly Ala His Arg Gly Pro Val Glu Glu Thr Glu Val Thr Arg Gln His
1 10 15

Thr Asp Gly Asn Ala His Phe His Arg Lys Glu Val Asp Ser Leu Ser 20 25 30

Leu Asp Glu Ala Asn Asn Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu Tyr Lys Leu Gln Asn 35 40 45

Asp His Ser Leu Thr Gly Tyr Glu Ala Ile Ser Gly Tyr His Gly Tyr 50 55 60

Pro Asn Leu Cys Pro Glu Glu Gly Asp Asp Lys Ile Pro Leu Leu Arg 65 70 75 80

Pro Arg Met Gly Ile Phe Pro Tyr Trp His Arg Leu Leu Thr Ile Gln
85 90 95

Leu Glu Arg Ala Leu Glu His Asn Gly Ala Leu Leu Gly Val Pro Tyr 100 105 110

								ى ح	4						
Trp	Asp	Trp 115	Asn	Lys	Asp	Leu	Ser 120	Ser	Leu	Pro	Ala	Phe 125	Phe	Ser	Asp
Ser	Ser 130	Asn	Asn	Asn	Pro	Tyr 135	Phe	Lys	Tyr	His	Ile 140	Ala	Gly	Val	Gly
His 145	Asp	Thr	Val	Arg	Glu 150	Pro	Thr	Ser	Leu	Ile 155	Tyr	Asn	Gln	Pro	Gln 160
Ile	His	Gly	Tyr	Asp 165	Tyr	Leu	Tyr	Tyr	Leu 170	Ala	Leu	Thr	Thr	Leu 175	Glu
Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr 180	Trp	Asp	Phe	Glu	Val 185	Gln	Tyr	Glu	Ile	Leu 190	His	Asn
Ala	Val	His 195	Ser	Trp	Leu	Gly	Gly 200	Ser	Gln	Lys	Tyr	Ser 205	Met	Ser	Thr
Leu	Glu 210	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Phe	Asp 215	Pro	Val	Phe	Met	Ile 220	Leu	His	Ser	Gly
Leu 225	Asp	Arg	Leu	Trp	Ile 230	Ile	Trp	Gln	Glu	Leu 235	Gln	Lys	Ile	Arg	Arg 240
Lys	Pro	Tyr	Asn	Phe 245	Ala	Lys	Cys	Ala	Tyr 250	His	Met	Met	Glu	Glu 255	Pro
Leu	Ala	Pro	Phe 260	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Ile 265	Asn	Gln	Asp	Glu	Phe 270	Thr	Arg
Ala	Asn	Ser 275	Lys	Pro	Ser	Thr	Val 280	Phe	Asp	Ser	His	Lys 285	Phe	Gly	Tyr
His	Tyr 290	Asp	Asn	Leu	Asn	Val 295	Arg	Gly	His	Ser	Ile 300	Gln	Glu	Leu	Asn
Thr 305	Ile	Ile	Asn	Asp	Leu 310	Arg	Asn	Thr	Asp	Arg 315	Ile	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Phe 320
Val	Leu	Ser	Gly	Ile 325	Gly	Thr	Ser	Ala	Ser 330	Val	Lys	Ile	Tyr	Leu 335	Arg
Thr	Asp	Asp	Asn 340	Asp	Glu	Glu	Val	Gly 345	Thr	Phe	Thr	Val	Leu 350	Gly	Gly
Glu	Arg	Glu 355	Met	Pro	Trp	Ala	Tyr 360	Glu	Arg	Val	Phe	Lys 365	Tyr	Asp	Ile
Thr	Glu 370	Val	Ala	Asp	Arg	Leu 375	Lys	Ile	Lys	Leu	Trp 380	Gly	His	Pro	Leu
Thr 385	Ser	Gly	Thr	Gly	Asp 390	His	Ile	Leu	Thr	Asn 395	Gly	Ile	Gly	Gly	Lys 400
Gln	Glu	Pro	Thr	Gln 405	Ile	Leu	Ser	Ser	Ser 410	Thr	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ile 415	Met

Thr Thr Met Phe Leu Leu Ser Gln Xaa Gly Arg Asn Leu His Ile Pro 420 425 430

Pro Lys Val Val Lys Lys Gly Thr Arg Ile Glu Phe His Pro Val 435 440 445

Asp Asp Ser Val Thr Arg Pro Val Val Asp Leu Gly Ser Tyr Thr Ala 450 455 460

Leu Phe Asn Cys Val Val Pro Pro Phe Thr Tyr His Gly Phe Glu Leu 465 470 475 480

Asn His Val Tyr Ser Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Tyr Tyr Val Thr Gly Pro 485 490 495

Thr Arg Asp Leu Cys Gln Asn Ala Asp Val Arg Ile His Ile His Val 500 505 510

Glu Asp Glu 515

<210> 40

<211> 322

<212> PRT

<213> Megathura crenulata

<400> 40

Gly Leu Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Glu Pro Met Thr His Ile Pro Gly
1 5 10 15

Leu Ala Gly Asn Lys Thr Tyr Val Asp Ser His Gly Ala Ser His Thr 20 25 30

Asn Pro Phe His Ser Ser Val Ile Ala Phe Glu Glu Asn Ala Pro His 35 40 45

Thr Lys Arg Gln Ile Asp Gln Arg Leu Phe Lys Pro Ala Thr Phe Gly 50 55 60

His His Thr Asp Leu Phe Asn Gln Ile Leu Tyr Ala Phe Glu Gln Glu 65 70 75 80

Asp Tyr Cys Asp Phe Glu Val Gln Phe Glu Ile Thr His Asn Thr Ile 85 90 95

His Ala Trp Thr Gly Gly Ser Glu His Phe Ser Met Ser Ser Leu His
100 105 110

Tyr Thr Ala Phe Asp Pro Leu Phe Tyr Phe His His Ser Asn Val Asp 115 120 125

Arg Leu Trp Ala Val Trp Gln Ala Leu Gln Met Arg Arg His Lys Pro 130 135 140

Tyr Arg Ala His Cys Ala Ile Ser Leu Glu His Met His Leu Lys Pro 145 150 155 160

Phe Ala Phe Ser Ser Pro Leu Asn Asn Glu Lys Thr His Ala Asn 165 170 Ala Met Pro Asn Lys Ile Tyr Asp Tyr Glu Asn Val Leu His Tyr Thr 185 Tyr Glu Asp Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly Ile Ser Leu Glu Asn Ile Glu Lys 195 200 Met Ile His Glu Asn Gln Glu Asp Arg Ile Tyr Ala Gly Phe Leu 215 Leu Ala Gly Ile Arg Thr Ser Ala Asn Val Asp Ile Phe Ile Lys Thr 225 230 235 240 Thr Asp Ser Val Gln His Lys Ala Gly Thr Phe Ala Val Leu Gly Gly 250 Ser Lys Glu Met Lys Trp Gly Phe Asp Arg Val Phe Lys Phe Asp Ile 265 Thr His Val Leu Lys Asp Leu Asp Leu Thr Ala Asp Gly Asp Phe Glu 275 280 285 Val Thr Val Asp Ile Thr Glu Val Asp Gly Thr Lys Leu Ala Ser Ser 295 300 Leu Ile Pro His Ala Ser Val Ile Arg Glu His Ala Arg Gly Lys Leu 310 315

<210> 41

Asn Arg

<211> 414

<212> PRT

<213> Megathura crenulata

<400> 41

Val Lys Phe Asp Lys Val Pro Arg Ser Arg Leu Ile Arg Lys Asn Val 1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Leu Ser Pro Glu Glu Met Asn Glu Leu Arg Lys Ala Leu Ala 20 25 30

Leu Leu Lys Glu Asp Lys Ser Ala Gly Gly Phe Gln Gln Leu Gly Ala 35 40 45

Phe His Gly Glu Pro Lys Trp Cys Pro Ser Pro Glu Ala Ser Lys Lys 50 55 60

Phe Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Ser Val Phe Pro His Trp His Arg
65 70 75 80

Leu Leu Thr Val Gln Ser Glu Asn Ala Leu Arg Arg His Gly Tyr Asp 85 90 Gly Ala Leu Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Ser Pro Leu Asn His Leu Pro 105 Glu Leu Ala Asp His Glu Lys Tyr Val Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Val Glu Lys His Asn Pro Trp Phe Asp Gly His Ile Asp Thr Val Asp Lys Thr 130 135 Thr Thr Arg Ser Val Gln Asn Lys Leu Phe Glu Gln Pro Glu Phe Gly 150 155 His Tyr Thr Ser Ile Ala Lys Gln Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln Asp 170 Asn Phe Cys Asp Phe Glu Ile Gln Tyr Glu Ile Ala His Asn Tyr Ile 180 185 190 His Ala Leu Val Gly Gly Ala Gln Pro Tyr Gly Met Ala Ser Leu Arg 200 Tyr Thr Ala Phe Asp Pro Leu Phe Tyr Leu His His Ser Asn Thr Asp 210 215 Arg Ile Trp Ala Ile Trp Gln Ala Leu Gln Lys Tyr Arg Gly Lys Pro 230 Tyr Asn Val Ala Asn Cys Ala Val Thr Ser Met Arg Glu Pro Leu Gln 250 Pro Phe Gly Leu Ser Ala Asn Ile Asn Thr Asp His Val Thr Lys Glu 260 His Ser Val Pro Phe Asn Val Phe Asp Tyr Lys Thr Asn Phe Asn Tyr Glu Tyr Asp Thr Leu Glu Phe Asn Gly Leu Ser Ile Ser Gln Leu Asn 290 295 300 Lys Lys Leu Glu Ala Ile Lys Ser Gln Asp Arg Phe Phe Ala Gly Phe 305 310 Leu Leu Ser Gly Phe Lys Lys Ser Ser Leu Val Lys Phe Asn Ile Cys 325 330 Thr Asp Ser Ser Asn Cys His Pro Ala Gly Glu Phe Tyr Leu Leu Gly 340 Asp Glu Asn Glu Met Pro Trp Ala Tyr Asp Arg Val Phe Lys Tyr Asp 355 Ile Thr Glu Lys Leu His Asp Leu Lys Leu His Ala Glu Asp His Phe 375 380

Tyr Ile Asp Tyr Glu Val Phe Asp Leu Lys Pro Ala Ser Leu Gly Lys 385 390 395 400

Asp Leu Phe Lys Gln Pro Ser Val Ile His Glu Pro Arg Ile 405 410

<210> 42

<211> 411

<212> PRT

<213> Megathura crenulata

<400> 42

Gly His His Glu Gly Glu Val Tyr Gln Ala Glu Val Thr Ser Ala Asn 1 5 10 15

Arg Ile Arg Lys Asn Ile Glu Asn Leu Ser Leu Gly Glu Leu Glu Ser 20 25 30

Leu Arg Ala Ala Phe Leu Glu Ile Glu Asn Asp Gly Thr Tyr Glu Ser 35 40 45

Ile Ala Lys Phe His Gly Ser Pro Gly Leu Cys Gln Leu Asn Gly Asn 50 55 60

Pro Ile Ser Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Pro Thr Phe Pro His Trp His 65 70 75 80

Arg Leu Tyr Val Val Val Glu Asn Ala Leu Leu Lys Lys Gly Ser 85 90 95

Ser Val Ala Val Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Lys Arg Ile Glu His Leu 100 105 110

Pro His Leu Ile Ser Asp Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Ser Arg Gln His His 115 120 125

Tyr Glu Thr Asn Pro Phe His His Gly Lys Ile Thr His Glu Asn Glu 130 135 140

Ile Thr Thr Arg Asp Pro Lys Asp Ser Leu Phe His Ser Asp Tyr Phe 145 150 155 160

Tyr Glu Gln Val Leu Tyr Ala Leu Glu Gln Asp Asn Phe Cys Asp Phe 165 170 175

Glu Ile Gln Leu Glu Ile Leu His Asn Ala Leu His Ser Leu Leu Gly
180 185 190

Gly Lys Gly Lys Tyr Ser Met Ser Asn Leu Asp Tyr Ala Ala Phe Asp 195 200 205

Pro Val Phe Phe Leu His His Ala Thr Thr Asp Arg Ile Trp Ala Ile 210 215 220

Trp Gln Asp Leu Gln Arg Phe Arg Lys Arg Pro Tyr Arg Glu Ala Asn 225 230 235 240

- Cys Ala Ile Gln Leu Met His Thr Pro Leu Gln Pro Phe Asp Lys Ser 245 250 255
- Asp Asn Asp Glu Ala Thr Lys Thr His Ala Thr Pro His Asp Gly
 260 265 270
- Phe Glu Tyr Gln Asn Ser Phe Gly Tyr Ala Tyr Asp Asn Leu Glu Leu 275 280 285
- Asn His Tyr Ser Ile Pro Gln Leu Asp His Met Leu Gln Glu Arg Lys 290 295 300
- Arg His Asp Arg Val Phe Ala Gly Phe Leu Leu His Asn Ile Gly Thr 305 310 315 320
- Ser Ala Asp Gly His Val Phe Val Cys Leu Pro Thr Gly Glu His Thr 325 330 335
- Lys Asp Cys Ser His Glu Ala Gly Met Phe Ser Ile Leu Gly Gly Gln 340 345 350
- Thr Glu Met Ser Phe Val Phe Asp Arg Leu Tyr Lys Leu Asp Ile Thr 355 360 365
- Lys Ala Leu Lys Lys Asn Gly Val His Leu Gln Gly Asp Phe Asp Leu 370 375 380
- Glu Ile Glu Ile Thr Ala Val Asn Gly Ser His Leu Asp Ser His Val 385 390 395 400
- Ile His Ser Pro Thr Ile Leu Phe Glu Ala Gly
 405 410
- <210> 43
- <211> 111
- <212> PRT
- <213> Megathura crenulata
- <400> 43
- Asp Ser Ala His Thr Asp Asp Gly His Thr Glu Pro Val Met Ile Arg
 1 5 10 15
- Lys Asp Ile Thr Gln Leu Asp Lys Arg Gln Gln Leu Ser Leu Val Lys
 20 25 30
- Ala Leu Glu Ser Met Lys Ala Asp His Ser Ser Asp Gly Phe Gln Ala 35 40 45
- Ile Ala Ser Phe His Ala Leu Pro Pro Leu Cys Pro Ser Pro Ala Ala 50 55 60
- Ser Lys Arg Phe Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Pro Thr Phe Pro Gln 65 70 75 80

Trp His Arg Leu Tyr Thr Val Gln Phe Gln Asp Ser Leu Arg Lys His
85 90 95

Gly Ala Val Val Gly Leu Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Leu Pro Arg 100 105 110

<210> 44

<211> 317

<212> PRT

<213> Megathura crenulata

<400> 44

Gly Leu Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Met Pro Met Ser His Leu Pro Glu
1 5 10 15

Leu Ala Thr Ser Glu Thr Tyr Leu Asp Pro Val Thr Gly Glu Thr Lys
20 25 30

Asn Asn Pro Phe His His Ala Gln Val Ala Phe Glu Asn Gly Val Thr 35 40 45

Ser Arg Asn Pro Asp Ala Lys Leu Phe Met Lys Pro Thr Tyr Gly Asp 50 55 60

His Thr Tyr Leu Phe Asp Ser Met Ile Tyr Ala Phe Glu Gln Glu Asp 65 70 75 80

Phe Cys Asp Phe Glu Val Gln Tyr Glu Leu Thr His Asn Ala Ile His
85 90 95

Ala Trp Val Gly Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Ser Met Ser Ser Leu His Tyr
100 105 110

Thr Ala Phe Asp Pro Ile Phe Tyr Leu His His Ser Asn Val Asp Arg 115 120 125

Leu Trp Ala Ile Trp Gln Ala Leu Gln Ile Arg Arg Gly Lys Ser Tyr 130 135 140

Lys Ala His Cys Ala Ser Ser Gln Glu Arg Glu Pro Leu Lys Pro Phe 145 150 155 160

Ala Phe Ser Ser Pro Leu Asn Asn Glu Lys Thr Tyr His Asn Ser 165 170 175

Val Pro Thr Asn Val Tyr Asp Tyr Val Gly Val Leu His Tyr Arg Tyr 180 185 190

Asp Asp Leu Gln Phe Gly Gly Met Thr Met Ser Glu Leu Glu Glu Tyr 195 200 205

Ile His Lys Gln Thr Gln His Asp Arg Thr Phe Ala Gly Phe Phe Leu 210 215 220

Ser Tyr Ile Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Val Asp Ile Phe Ile Asn Arg Glu 225 230 235 240 Gly His Asp Lys Tyr Lys Val Gly Ser Phe Val Val Leu Gly Gly Ser 245 250 255

Lys Glu Met Lys Trp Gly Phe Asp Arg Met Tyr Lys Tyr Glu Ile Thr 260 265 270

Glu Ala Leu Lys Thr Leu Asn Val Ala Val Asp Asp Gly Phe Ser Ile 275 280 285

Thr Val Glu Ile Thr Asp Val Asp Gly Ser Pro Pro Ser Ala Asp Leu 290 295 300

Ile Pro Pro Pro Ala Ile Ile Phe Glu Arg Gly His Ala 305 310 315

<210> 45

<211> 411

<212> PRT

<213> Megathura crenulata

<400> 45

Asp Ala Lys Asp Phe Gly His Ser Arg Lys Ile Arg Lys Ala Val Asp
1 10 15

Ser Leu Thr Val Glu Glu Gln Thr Ser Leu Arg Arg Ala Met Ala Asp 20 25 30

Leu Gln Asp Asp Lys Thr Ser Gly Gly Phe Gln Gln Ile Ala Ala Phe 35 40 45

His Gly Glu Pro Lys Trp Cys Pro Ser Pro Glu Ala Glu Lys Lys Phe
50 55 60

Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Ala Val Phe Pro His Trp His Arg Leu 65 70 75 80

Leu Thr Val Gln Gly Glu Asn Ala Leu Arg Lys His Gly Phe Thr Gly 85 90 95

Gly Leu Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Arg Ser Met Ser Ala Leu Pro His
100 105 110

Phe Val Ala Asp Pro Thr Tyr Asn Asp Ala Ile Ser Ser Gln Glu Glu 115 120 125

Asp Asn Pro Trp His His Gly His Ile Asp Ser Val Gly His Asp Thr 130 135 140

Thr Arg Asp Val Arg Asp Asp Leu Tyr Gln Ser Pro Gly Phe Gly His 145 150 155 160

Tyr Thr Asp Ile Ala Gln Gln Val Leu Leu Ala Phe Glu Gln Asp Ser 165 170 175

Phe Cys Asp Phe Glu Val Gln Phe Glu Ile Ala His Asn Phe Ile His 180 Ala Leu Ile Gly Gly Asn Glu Pro Tyr Ser Met Ser Ser Leu Arg Tyr 200 Thr Thr Tyr Asp Pro Ile Phe Phe Leu His His Ser Ser Thr Asp Arq 215 Leu Trp Ala Ile Trp Gln Ala Leu Gln Lys Tyr Arg Gly Lys Pro Tyr 230 Asn Thr Ala Asn Cys Ala Ile Ala Ser Met Arg Lys Pro Leu Gln Pro 250 Phe Gly Leu Asp Ser Val Ile Asn Pro Asp Asp Glu Thr Arg Glu His 260 265 Ser Val Pro Phe Arg Val Phe Asp Tyr Lys Asn Asn Phe Asp Tyr Glu 280 Tyr Glu Ser Leu Ala Phe Asn Gly Leu Ser Ile Ala Gln Leu Asp Arg 295 Glu Leu Gln Arg Arg Lys Ser His Asp Arg Val Phe Ala Gly Phe Leu 305 310 320 Leu His Glu Ile Gly Gln Ser Ala Lys His Asn Val Ser Asp Cys Asp 330 His Tyr Ala Gly Glu Phe Tyr Ile Leu Gly Asp Glu Ala Glu Met Pro Trp Arg Tyr Asp Arg Val Tyr Lys Tyr Glu Ile Thr Gln Gln Leu His 360 365 Asp Leu Asp Leu His Val Gly Asp Asn Phe Phe Leu Lys Tyr Glu Ala 375 Phe Asp Leu Asn Gly Gly Ser Leu Gly Gly Ser Ile Phe Ser Gln Pro 385 395 400

Ser Val Ile Phe Glu Pro Ala Ala Gly Met Phe 405 410

<210> 46

<211> 109

<212> PRT

<213> Megathura crenulata

<400> 46

Gly Ser His Gln Ala Asp Glu Tyr Arg Glu Ala Val Thr Ser Ala Ser

1 5 10 15

His Ile Arg Lys Asn Ile Arg Asp Leu Ser Glu Gly Glu Ile Glu Ser
20 25 30

Ile Arg Ser Ala Phe Leu Gln Ile Gln Lys Glu Gly Ile Tyr Glu Asn 35 40 45

Ile Ala Lys Phe His Gly Lys Pro Gly Leu Cys Glu His Asp Gly His 50 55 60

Pro Val Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Pro Thr Phe Pro His Trp His 65 70 75 80

Arg Leu Tyr Val Leu Gln Val Glu Asn Ala Leu Leu Glu Arg Gly Ser 85 90 95

Ala Val Ala Val Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Leu Pro Arg
100 105

<210> 47

<211> 329

<212> PRT

<213> Megathura crenulata

<400> 47

Met Ala Val Phe Pro His Trp His Arg Leu Phe Val Lys Gln Met Glu
1 10 15

Asp Ala Leu Ala Ala His Gly Ala His Ile Gly Ile Pro Tyr Trp Asp 20 25 30

Trp Thr Ser Ala Phe Ser His Leu Pro Ala Leu Val Thr Asp His Glu
35 40 45

Asn Asn Pro Phe His His Gly His Ile Gly His Leu Asn Val Asp Thr 50 55 60

Ser Arg Ser Pro Arg Asp Met Leu Phe Asn Asp Pro Glu Gln Gly Ser 65 70 75 80

Glu Ser Phe Phe Tyr Arg Gln Val Leu Leu Thr Leu Glu Gln Thr Asp 85 90 95

Phe Cys Gln Phe Glu Val Gln Phe Glu Leu Thr His Asn Ala Ile His 100 105 110

Ser Trp Thr Gly Gly His Thr Pro Tyr Gly Met Ser Ser Leu Glu Tyr 115 120 125

Thr Ala Tyr Asp Pro Leu Phe Tyr Leu His His Ser Asn Thr Asp Arg 130 135 140

Ile Trp Ala Ile Trp Gln Ala Leu Gln Lys Tyr Arg Gly Leu Pro Tyr 145 150 155 160

Asn Ala Ala His Cys Asp Ile Gln Val Leu Lys Gln Pro Leu Lys Pro 165 170 175

Phe Ser Glu Ser Arg Asn Pro Asn Pro Val Thr Arg Ala Asn Ser Arg 180 185 190

Ala Val Asp Ser Phe Asp Tyr Glu Lys Phe Asn Tyr Gln Tyr Asp Thr 195 200 205

Leu Thr Phe His Gly Leu Ser Ile Pro Glu Leu Asp Ala Met Leu Gln 210 215 220

Glu Arg Lys Lys Glu Glu Arg Thr Phe Ala Ala Phe Leu Leu His Gly 225 230 235 240

Phe Gly Ala Ser Ala Asp Val Ser Phe Asp Val Cys Thr Pro Asp Gly 245 250 255

His Cys Ala Phe Ala Gly Thr Phe Ala Val Leu Gly Glu Leu Glu 260 265 270

Met Pro Trp Ser Phe Glu Arg Leu Phe Arg Tyr Asp Ile Thr Lys Val 275 280 285

Leu Lys Gln Met Asn Leu His Tyr Asp Ser Glu Phe His Phe Glu Leu 290 295 300

Lys Ile Val Gly Thr Asp Gly Thr Glu Leu Pro Ser Asp Arg Ile Lys 305 310 315 320

Ser Pro Thr Ile Glu His His Gly Gly 325

<210> 48

<211> 103

<212> PRT

<213> Megathura crenulata

<400> 48

Gly His Asp His Ser Glu Arg His Asp Gly Phe Phe Arg Lys Glu Val 1 5 10 15

Gly Ser Leu Ser Leu Asp Glu Ala Asn Asp Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu Tyr
20 25 30

Lys Leu Gln Asn Asp Gln Gly Pro Asn Gly Tyr Glu Ser Ile Ala Gly
35 40 45

Tyr His Gly Tyr Pro Phe Leu Cys Pro Glu His Gly Glu Asp Gln Tyr 50 55 60

Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Pro Val Phe Pro His Trp His Arg Leu 65 70 75 80

His Thr Ile Gln Phe Glu Arg Ala Leu Lys Glu His Gly Ser His Leu 85 90 95

Gly Leu Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp
100

```
<210> 49
<211> 1269
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 49
ggcttgttca gtttctactc gtcgcccttg tggtggggc tggagcagac aacgtcgtca 60
gaaaggacgt gagtcacctc acggatgacg aggtgcaagc tctccacggc gccctccatg 120
acgtcactgc atctacaggg cctctgagtt tcgaagacat aacatcttac catgccgcac 180
cagegtegtg tgaetacaag ggaeggaaga tegeetgetg tgteeaeggt atgeecagtt 240
teceettetg geacagggea tatgtegtee aageegageg ggeactgttg tecaaacgga 300
agactgtcgg aatgccttac tgggactgga cgcaaacgct gactcactta ccatctcttg 360
tgactgaacc catctacatt gacagtaaag gtggaaaggc tcaaaccaac tactggtacc 420
gcggcgagat agcgttcatc aataagaaga ctgcgcgagc tgtagatgat cgcctattcg 480
agaaggtgga gcctggtcac tacacacatc ttatggagac tgtcctcgac gctctcgaac 540.
aggacgaatt ctgtaaattt gaaatccagt tcgagttggc tcataatgct atccattact 600
tggttggcgg taaatttgaa tattcaatgt caaacttgga atacacctcc tacgacccca 660
tettetteet ecaecaetee aaegttgaee geetettege eatetggeag egtetteagg 720
aactgcgagg aaagaatccc aatgcaatgg actgtgcaca tgaactcgct caccagcaac 780
tccaaccett caacagggac agcaatccag tccagctcac aaaggaccac tcgacacctg 840
ctgacctett tgattacaaa caacttggat acagetacga cagettaaac ctgaatggaa 900
tgacgccaga acagctgaaa acagaactag acgaacgcca ctccaaagaa cgtgcgtttg 960
caagetteeg acteagtgge tttgggggtt etgecaaegt tgttgtetat geatgtgtee 1020
ctgatgatga tccacgcagt gatgactact gcgagaaagc aggcgacttc ttcattcttg 1080
ggggtcaaag cgaaatgccg tggagattct acagaccctt cttctatgat gtaactgaag 1140
cggtacatca ccttggagtc ccgctaagtg gccactacta tgtgaaaaca gaactcttca 1200
gcgtgaatgg cacagcactt tcacctgatc ttcttcctca accaactgtt gcctaccgac 1260
ctgggaaag
                                                                   1269
<210> 50
<211> 569
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 50
ggtcttccgt actgggactg gacgcagcat ctgactcaac tcccagatct ggtgtcagac 60
cccttgtttg tcgacccgga aggaggaaag gcccatgaca acgcatggta tcgtggaaac 120
atcaagtttg agaataagaa gactgcaaga gctgttgacg atcgcctttt cgagaaggtt 180
ggaccaggag agaatacccg actetttgaa ggaatteteg atgetettga acaggatgaa 240
ttctgcaact tcgagatcca gtttgagttg gctcacaacg ctatccacta cctggttggc 300
ggccgtcaca cgtactccat gtctcatctc gagttacacc ctcctacgac cccctcttct 360
tectecatea etecaacace ggacegeate ttegecatet gggaaegtet teaggtacte 420
agaggaaagg accccaacac cgccgactgc gcacacaacc tcatccatga gcccatggaa 480
ccgttccgtc gggactcgaa ccctcttgac ctcaccaggg aaaactccaa accaattgac 540
agetttgatt atgeceaect tggetacea
                                                                   569
<210> 51
<211> 1246
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 51
gttacagagg ccccagctcc ctcctcggat gctcacctcg ccgtcaggaa ggatatcaac 60
catctgacac gcgaggaggt gtacgagctg cgcagagcta tggagagatt ccaggccgac 120
acatecgttg atgggtacca ggctacggtt gagtateacg gettacetge tegatgteca 180
```

```
ttccccgagg ccacaaatag gttcgcctgt tgcatccacg gcatggcgac attccctcat 240
 tggcacagac tgttcgtcac ccaggtggaa gatgctctga tcaggcgagg atcgcctata 300
 ggggtcccct actgggactg gactcagcct atggcgcatc tcccaggact tgcagacaac 360
 gccacctata gagatcccat cagcggggac agcagacaca accccttcca cgatgttgaa 420
 gttgcctttg aaaatggacg tacagaacgt cacccagata gtagattgtt tgaacaacct 480
 ttatttggca aacatacgcg tctcttcgac agtatagtct atgcttttga gcaggaggac 540
 ttctgcgatt ttgaagttca atttgagatg acccataata atattcacgc ctggattggt 600
 ggcggcgaga agtattccat gtcttctcta cactacacag ccttcgaccc tatcttctac 660
 cttcgtcact ccaacactga ccggctctgg gcaatttggc aagcgttgca gatacgaaga 720
 aacaggeett acaaggetea ttgtgettgg tetgaggaac gecageetet caaacettte 780
 geetteagtt ecceaetgaa caacaaegaa aaaacetaeg aaaaeteggt geecaecaae 840
gtttacgact acgaaggagt cettggetat acttatgatg acctcaactt egggggcatg 900
gacctgggtc agcttgagga atacatccag aggcagagac agagagacag gacctttgct 960
ggtttctttc tgtcacatat tggtacatca gcgaatgttg aaatcattat agaccatggg 1020
actetteata ceteegtggg caegtttget gttettggeg gagagaagga gatgaaatgg 1080
ggatttgacc gtttgtacaa atatgagatt acagatgaac tgaggcaact taatctccgt 1140
gctgatgatg ttttcagcat ctctgttaaa gtaactgatg ttgatggcag tgagctgtcc 1200
tctgaactca tcccatctgc tgctatcatc ttcgaacgaa gccata
<210> 52
<211> 1242
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 52
gtcaccatca ggctgacgag tacgacgaag ttgtaactgc tgcaagccac atcagaaaga 60
atttaaaaga tetgteaaag ggagaagtag agageetaag gtetgeette etgeaaette 120
agaacgacgg agtctatgag aatattgcca agttccacgg caagcctggg ttgtgtgatg 180
ataacggtcg caaggttgcc tgttgtgtcc atggaatgcc caccttcccc cagtggcaca 240
ggctctatgt cctccaggtg gagaatgctt tgctggagag aggatctgcc gtctctgtgc 300
catactggga ctggactgaa acatttacag agctgccatc tttgattgct gaggctacct 360
atttcaattc ccgtcaacaa acgtttgacc ctaatccttt cttcagaggt aaaatcagtt 420
ttgagaatgc tgttacaaca cgtgatcccc agcctgagct gtacgttaac aggtactact 480
accaaaacgt catgttggtt tttgaacagg acaactactg cgacttcgag atacagtttg 540
agatggttca caatgttctc catgcttggc ttggtggaag agctacttat tctatttctt 600
ctettgatta ttetgeatte gaccetgtgt tttteettea ceatgegaae acagatagat 660
tgtgggccat ctggcaggag ctgcagaggt acaggaagaa gccatacaat gaagcggatt 720
gtgccattaa cctaatgcgc aaacctctac atcccttcga caacagtgat ctcaatcatg 780
atcetgtaac etttaaatac teaaaaeeea etgatggett tgaetaeeag aacaaetttg 840
gatacaagta tgacaacctt gagttcaatc atttcagtat tcccaggctt gaagaaatca 900
ttcgtattag acaacgtcaa gatcgtgtgt ttgcaggatt cctccttcac aacattggga 960
cateegeaac tgttgagata ttegtetgtg teeetaceae cageggtgag caaaactgtg 1020
aaaacaaagc cggaacattt gccgtactcg gaggagaaac agagatggcg tttcattttg 1080
acagacteta caggtttgac atcagtgaaa caetgaggga eeteggeata cagetggaca 1140
gccatgactt tgacctcagc atcaagattc aaggagtaaa tggatcctac cttgatccac 1200
acatectgee agagecatee ttgatttttg tgeetggtte aa
                                                                  1242
<210> 53
<211> 1257
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 53
gttctttcct gcgtcctgat gggcattcag atgacatcct tgtgagaaaa gaagtgaaca 60
gcctgacaac cagggagact gcatctctga tccatgctct gaaaagtatg caggaagacc 120
attcacctga cgggttccaa gccattgcct ctttccatgc tctgccacca ctctgccctt 180
caccatetge ageteacegt tatgettget gtgtecaegg catggetaca tttecceagt 240
```

```
47
ggcacagatt gtacactgta cagttccagg atgcactgag gagacatgga gctacggtag 300
gtgtaccgta ttgggattgg ctgcgaccgc agtctcacct accagagctt gtcaccatgg 360
agacatacca tgatatttgg agtaacagag atttccccaa tcctttctac caagccaata 420
ttgagtttga aggagaaaac attacaacag agagagaagt cattgcagac aaactttttg 480
tcaaaggtgg acacgttttt gataaactgg ttcttcaaac aagccatcet agcgctgagc 540
aggaaaacta ctqtqacttt qaqattcaqt ttqaaattct tcacaacqqc qttcacacqt 600
qqqtcqqaqq caqtcqtacc tactctatcq qacatcttca ttacqcattc tacqaccctc 660
ttttctacct tcaccatttc cagacagacc gtatttgggc aatctggcaa gaactccagg 720
aacagagagg gctctcgggt gatgaggctc actgtgctct cgagcaaatg agagaaccat 780
tgaagcettt cagettegge geteettata aetggaatea geteacaeag gattteteee 840
gacccgagga caccttcgac tacaggaagt ttggttatga atatgacaat ttagaattcc 900
tgggaatgtc agttgctgaa ctggatcaat acattattga acatcaagaa aatgatagag 960
tattcqctqq qttcctgttq aqtgqattcq qaqqttccqc atcaqttaat ttccaqqttt 1020
qtaqaqctqa ttccacatqt caqqatqctq qqtacttcac cqttcttqqt qqcaqtqctq 1080
agatggcgtg ggcatttgac aggctttaca aatatgacat tactgaaact ctggagaaaa 1140
tgcaccttcg atatgatgat gacttcacaa tctctgtcag tctgaccgcc aacaacggaa 1200
etgteetgag eageagteta ateceaaeae egagtgteat attecagegg ggacate
<210> 54
<211> 1257
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 54
attetgeeca cacagatgat ggacacactg aaccagtgat gattegeaaa gatateacae 60
aattggacaa gcgtcaacaa ctgtcactgg tgaaagccct cgagtccatg aaagccgacc 120
atteatetga tgggtteeag geaategett cetteeatge tetteeteet etttgteeat 180
caccagotgo ttcaaagagg tttgcqtgct gcqtccatgg catggcaacg ttcccacaat 240
ggcaccqtct qtacacaqtc caattccaaq attetetcaq aaaacatgqt qcaqtcqttq 300
gaetteegta etgggaetgg accetacete gttetgaatt accagagete etgacegtet 360
caactattca tgacccggag acaggcagag atataccaaa tccatttatt ggttctaaaa 420
tagagtttga aggagaaaac gtacatacta aaagagatat caatagggat cgtctcttcc 480
agggatcaac aaaaacacat cataactggt ttattgagca agcactgctt gctcttgaac 540
aaaccaacta ctgcgacttc gaggttcagt ttgaaattat gcataatggt gttcatacct 600
gggttggagg caaggagccc tatggaattg gccatctgca ttatgcttcc tatgatccac 660
ttttctacat ccatcactcc caaactgatc qtatttqqqc tatatqqcaa tcqttqcaqc 720
gtttcagagg actttctgga tctgaggcta actgtgctgt aaatctcatg aaaactcctc 780
tgaageettt cagetttgga geaceatata atettaatga teacaegeat gattteteaa 840
agectgaaga tacattegae taccaaaagt ttggatacat atatgacact etggaatttg 900
cagggtggtc aattcgtggc attgaccata ttgtccgtaa caggcaggaa cattcaaggg 960
tetttgeegg attettgett gaaggatttg geaectetge eactgtegat tteeaggtet 1020
gtcgcacagc gggagactgt gaagatgcag ggtacttcac cgtgttggga ggtgaaaaag 1080
aaatgeettg ggeetttgat eggetttaca agtaegacat aacagaaace ttagacaaga 1140
tgaaccttcg acatgacgaa atcttccaga ttgaagtaac cattacatcc tacgatggaa 1200
ctgtactcga tagtggcctt attcccacac cgtcaatcat ctatgatcct gctcatc
                                                                  1257
<210> 55
<211> 1254
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 55
```

atgatattag	ttcgcaccac	ctgtcgctca	acaaggttcg	tcatgatctg	agtacactga	60
gtgagcgaga	tattggaagc	cttaaatatg	ctttgagcag	cttgcaggca	gatacctcag	120
cagatggttt	tgctgccatt	gcatccttcc	atggtctgcc	tgccaaatgt	aatgacagcc	180
acaataacga	ggtggcatgc	tgtatccatg	gaatgcctac	attcccccac	tggcacagac	240
tctacaccct	ccaatttgag	caagctctaa	gaagacatgg	ctctagtgta	gcagtaccct	300

```
actgggactg gacaaagcca atacataata ttccacatct gttcacagac aaagaatact 360
acgatgtetg gagaaataaa gtaatgeeaa atecatttge eegagggtat gteeeeteae 420
acgatacata cacggtaaga gacgtccaag aaggcctgtt ccacctgaca tcaacgggtg 480
aacactcagc gcttctgaat caagctcttt tggcgctgga acagcacgac tactgcgatt 540
ttgcagtcca gtttgaagtc atgcacaaca caatccatta cctagtggga ggacctcaag 600
tctattcttt gtcatccctt cattatgctt catatgatcc gatcttcttc atacaccact 660
cetttgtaga caaggtttgg getgtetgge aggetettea agaaaagaga ggeetteeat 720
cagaccgtgc tgactgcgct gttagtctga tgactcagaa catgaggcct ttccattacg 780
aaattaacca taaccagttc accaagaaac atgcagttcc aaatgatgtt ttcaagtacg 840
aactcctggg ttacagatac gacaatctgg aaatcggtgg catgaatttg catgaaattg 900
aaaaggaaat caaagacaaa cagcaccatg tgagagtgtt tgcagggttc ctccttcacg 960
gaattagaac ctcagctgat gtccaattcc agatttgtaa aacatcagaa gattgtcacc 1020
atggaggcca aatcttcgtt cttgggggga ctaaagagat ggcctgggct tataaccgtt 1080
tattcaagta cgatattacc catgetette atgacgeaca catcacteca gaagacgtat 1140
tecatecete tgaaccatte tteateaagg tgteagtgae ageegteaac ggaacagtte 1200
ttccggcttc aatcctgcat gcaccaacca ttatctatga acctggtctc ggtg
<210> 56
<211> 509
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 56
accatcacga agatcatcat tettetteta tggetggaca tggtgteaga aaggaaatea 60
acacacttac cactgcagag gtggacaatc tcaaagatgc catgagagcc gtcatggcag 120
accacggtcc aaatggatac caggctatag cagcgttcca tggaaaccca ccaatgtgcc 180
ctatgccaga tggaaagaat tactcgtgtt gtacacatgg catggctact ttcccccact 240
ggcacagact gtacacaaaa cagatggaag atgccttgac cgcccatggt gccagagtcg 300
geetteetta etgggaeggg acaactgeet ttacagettt geeaactttt gteacagatg 360
aagaggacaa teettteeat eatggteaca tagaetattt gggagtggat acaaeteggt 420
cgccccgaga caagttgttc aatgatccag agcgaggatc agaatcgttc ttctacaggc 480
aggttctctt ggctttggag cagacagat
                                                                   509
<210> 57
<211> 943
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 57
ggcctgccct actgggattg gaccatgcca atgagtcatt tgccagaact ggctacaagt 60
gagacctacc tcgatccagt tactggggaa actaaaaaca accctttcca tcacgcccaa 120
gtggcgtttg aaaatggtgt aacaagcagg aatcctgatg ccaaactttt tatgaaacca 180
acttacggag accacactta cctcttcgac agcatgatct acgcatttga gcaggaagac 240
ttctgcgact ttgaagtcca atatgagctc acgcataatg caatacatgc atgggttgga 300
ggcagtgaaa agtattcaat gtcttctctt cactacactg cttttgatcc tatattttac 360
ctccatcact caaatgttga tcgtctctgg gccatttggc aagctcttca aatcaggaga 420
ggcaagtett acaaggeeca etgegeeteg teteaagaaa gagaaceatt aaageetttt 480
gcattcagtt ccccactgaa caacaacgag aaaacgtacc acaactctgt ccccactaac 540
gtttatgact atgtgggagt tttgcactat cgatatgatg accttcagtt tggcggtatg 600
accatgtcag aacttgagga atatattcac aagcagacac aacatgatag aacctttgca 660
ggattettee ttteatatat tggaacatea geaagegtag atatetteat eaategagaa 720
ggtcatgata aatacaaagt gggaagtttt gtagtacttg gtggatccaa agaaatgaaa 780
tggggctttg atagaatgta caagtatgag atcactgagg ctctgaagac gctgaatgtt 840
gcagtggatg atgggttcag cattactgtt gagatcaccg atgttgatgg atctccccca 900
tetgeagate teattecace teetgetata atetttgaac gtg
                                                                  943
```

```
<210> 58
<211> 1248
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 58
ctgatgccaa agactttggc catagcagaa aaatcaggaa agccgttgat tctctgacag 60
tegaagaaca aaettegttg aggegageta tggeagatet acaggaegae aaaacateag 120
ggggtttcca gcagattgca gcattccacg gagaaccaaa atggtgtcca agccccqaaq 180
cggagaaaaa atttgcatgc tgtgttcatg gaatggctgt tttccctcac tggcacagat 240
tgctgacagt tcaaggagaa aatgctctga ggaaacatgg ctttactggt ggactgccct 300
actgggactg gactcgatca atgagcgccc ttccacattt tgttgctgat cctacttaca 360
atgatgctat ttccagccag gaagaagata acccatggca tcatggtcac atagactctg 420
ttgggcatga tactacaaga gatgtgcgtg atgatcttta tcaatctcct qqtttcqqtc 480
actacacaga tattgcaaaa caagtccttc tggcctttga gcaggacgat ttctgtgatt 540
ttgaggtaca atttgaaatt gcccataatt tcatacatgc tctggttggt ggtaacgaac 600
catacagtat gtcatctttg aggtatacta catacgatcc aatcttcttc ttgcaccgct 660
ccaatacaga ccgactttgg gccatttggc aagctttgca aaaataccgg gggaaaccat 720
acaacactgc aaactgtgcc attgcatcca tgagaaaacc acttcagcca tttggtcttg 780
atagtgtcat aaatccagat gacgaaactc gtgaacattc ggttcctttc cgagtcttcg 840
actacaagaa caacttegac tatgagtatg agageetgge atttaatggt etgtetattg 900
cccaactgga ccgagagttg cagagaagaa agtcacatga cagagtcttt gcaggattcc 960
ttcttcatga aattggacag tctgcactcg tgaaattcta cgtttgcaaa cacaatgtat 1020
ctgactgtga ccattatgct ggagaattct acattttggg agatgaagct gagatgcctt 1080
ggaggtatga ccgtgtgtac aagtacgaga taacacagca gctgcacgat ttagatctac 1140
atgttggaga taatttette ettaaatatg aageetttga tetgaatgge ggaagtettg 1200
gtggaagtat cttttctcag ccttcggtga ttttcgagcc agctgcag
<210> 59
<211> 1257
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 59
gttcacacca ggctgatgaa tatcgtgagg cagtaacaag cgctagccac ataagaaaaa 60
atatccggga cctctcagag ggagaaattg agagcatcag atctgctttc ctccaaattc 120
aaaaagaggg tatatatgaa aacattgcaa agttccatgg aaaaccagga ctttgtgaac 180
atgatggaca tcctgttgct tgttgtgtcc atggcatgcc cacctttccc cactggcaca 240
gactgtacgt tcttcaggtg gagaatgcgc tcttagaacg agggtctgca gttgctgttc 300
cttactggga ctggaccgag aaagctgact ctctgccatc attaatcaat gatgcaactt 360
atttcaattc acgatcccag acctttgatc ctaatccttt cttcagggga catattgcct 420
tcgagaatgc tgtgacgtcc agagatcctc agccagaact atgggacaat aaggacttct 480
acgagaatgt catgctggct cttgagcaag acaacttctg tgactttgag attcagcttg 540
agctgataca caacgccctt cattctagac ttggaggaag ggctaaatac tccctttcgt 600
ctcttgatta taccgcattt gatcctgtat ttttccttca ccatgcaaac gttgacagaa 660
tctgggccat ctggcaggac ttgcagagat atagaaagaa accatacaat gaggctgact 720
gcgcagtcaa cgagatgcgt aaacctcttc aaccatttaa taacccagaa cttaacagtg 780
attccatgac gcttaaacac aacctcccac aagacagttt tgattatcaa aaccgcttca 840
ggtaccaata tgataacctt caatttaacc acttcagcat acaaaagcta gaccaaacta 900
ttcaggctag aaaacaacac gacagagttt ttgctggctt tattcttcac aacattggga 960
catctgctgt tgtagatatt tatatttgcg ttgaacaagg aggagaacaa aactgcaaga 1020
caaaggeggg tteetteaeg attetggggg gagaaacaga aatgeeatte caetttgace 1080
gcttgtacaa atttgacata acgtctgctc tgcataaact tggtgttccc ttggacggac 1140
atggattcga catcaaagtt gacgtcagag ctgtcaatgg atcgcatctt gatcaacaca 1200
tcctcaacga accgagtctg ctttttgttc ctggtgaacg taagaatata tattatg
```

```
<210> 60
<211> 1239
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 60
atgggctttc acaacataat cttgtgcgaa aagaagtaag ctctcttaca acactggaga 60
aacatttttt gaggaaagct ctcaagaaca tgcaagcaga tgattctcca gacggatatc 120
aagctattgc ttctttccac gctttgcctc ctctttgtcc aagtccatct gctgcacata 180
gacacgettg ttgcctccat ggtatggcta ccttccctca gtqqcacaqa ctctacacaq 240
ttcagttcga agattctttg aaacgacatg gttctattqt cqqacttcca tattqqqatt 300
ggctgaaacc gcagtctgca ctccctgatt tggtgacaca ggagacatac gagcacctgt 360
tttcacacaa aaccttccca aatccgttcc tcaaggcaaa tatagaattt gagggagagg 420
gagtaacaac agagagggat gttgatgctg aacacctctt tqcaaaaqqa aatctqqttt 480
acaacaactg gttttgcaat caggcactat atgcactaga acaagaaaat tactgtgact 540
ttgaaataca gttcgaaatt ttgcataatg gaattcattc atgggttgga ggatcaaaga 600
cccattcaat aggtcatctt cattacgcat catacgatcc actgttctat atccaccatt 660
cgcagacaga tcgcatttgg gctatctggc aagctctcca ggagcacaga ggtctttcag 720
ggaaggaagc acactgegcc ctggagcaaa tgaaagaccc tctcaaacct ttcaqctttq 780
gaagtcccta taatttgaac aaacgcactc aagagttctc caagcctgaa gacacatttg 840
attatcaccg attcgggtat gagtatgatt ccctcgaatt tgttggcatg tctqtttcaa 900
gtttacataa ctatataaaa caacaacagg aagctgatag agtcttcgca ggattccttc 960
ttaaaggatt tggacaatca gcatccgtat cgtttgatat ctgcagacca gaccagagtt 1020
gccaagaagc tggatacttc tcagttctcg gtggaagttc agaaatgccg tggcagtttg 1080
acaggettta caagtacgae attacaaaaa egttgaaaga catgaaactg egatacgatg 1140
acacatttac catcaaggtt cacataaagg atatagctgg agctgagttg gacagcgatc 1200
tgattccaac tccttctgtt ctccttgaag aaggaaagc
<210> 61
<211> 1251
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 61
atgggatcaa tgtacgtcac gttggtcgta atcggattcg tatggaacta tctgaactca 60
ccgagagaga tctcgccagc ctgaaatctg caatgaggtc tctacaagct gacgatgggg 120
tgaacggtta tcaagccatt gcatcattcc acggtctccc ggcttcttgt catgatgatg 180
agggacatga gattgcctgt tgtatccacg gaatgccagt attcccacac tggcacaqqc 240
tttacaccct gcaaatggac atggctctgt tatctcacqq atctqctqtt qctattccat 300
actgggactg gaccaaacct atcagcaaac tgcctgatct cttcaccagc cctgaatatt 360
acgatecttg gagggatgea gttgteaata atceatttge taaaqqetae attaaateeq 420
aggacgetta caeggttagg gateeteagg acattttgta ceaettgeag gaegaaacgg 480
gaacatctgt tttgttagat caaactcttt tagccttaga gcagacagat ttctgtgatt 540
ttgaggttca atttgaggtc gtccataatg ctattcacta cttggtgggt ggtcgacaag 600
tttatgetet ttetteteaa eactatgett eatatgaeee ageettettt atteateaet 660
cctttgttga caaaatatgg gcagtctggc aagctctgca aaagaagaga aagcgtccct 720
atcataaagc ggattgtgct cttaacatga tgaccaaacc aatgcgacca tttgcacacg 780
atttcaatca caatggattc acaaaaatgc acgcagtccc caacactcta tttgactttc 840
aggacctttt ctacacgtat gacaacttag aaattgctgg catgaatgtt aatcagttgg 900
aageggaaat caaceggega aaaagecaaa caaqaqtett tqeeqqqtte ettetacatq 960
gcattggaag atcagctgat gtacgatttt ggatttgcaa gacagctgac gactgccacg 1020
catctggcat gatctttatc ttaggaggtt ctaaagagat gcactgggcc tatgacagga 1080
actttaaata cgacatcacc caagetttga aggetcagte catacaceet qaaqatqtqt 1140
```

ttgacactga tgctcctttc ttcattaaag tggaggtcca tggtgtaaac aagactgctc 1200

teceatette agetatecea geacetaeta taatetaete agetggtgaa g

```
<210> 62
<211> 1185
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 62
atcatattgc tggcagtgga gtcaggaaag acgtgacgtc tcttaccgca tctgagatag 60
agaacctgag gcatgctctg caaagcgtga tggatgatga tggacccaat ggattccagg 120
caattgctgc ttatcacgga agtcctccca tgtgtcacat gcntgatggt agagacgttg 180
catgttgtac tcatggaatg gcatctttcc ctcactggca cagactgttt gtgaaacaga 240
tggaggatgc actggctgcg catggagctc acattggcat accatactgg gattggacaa 300
gtgcgtttag tcatctgcct gccctagtga ctgaccacga gcacaatccc ttccaccacq 360
gacatattgc tcatcggaat gtggatacat ctcgatctcc gagagacatg ctqttcaatg 420
acccegaaca egggteagaa teattettet atagacaggt tetettgget etagaacaga 480
cagacttctg ccaatttgaa gttcagtttg aaataacaca caatgcaatc cactcttgga 540
ctggaggaca tactccatat ggaatgtcat cactggaata tacagcatat gatccactct 600
tttatctcca ccattccaac actgatcgta tctgggccat ctggcaggca ctccagaaat 660
acagaggttt tcaatacaac gcagctcatt gcgatatcca ggttctgaaa caacctctta 720
aaccattcag cgagtccagg aatccaaacc cagtcaccag agccaattct agggcagtcg 780
attcatttga ttatgagaga ctcaattatc aatatgacac acttaccttc cacggacatt 840
ctatctcaga acttgatgcc atgcttcaag agagaaagaa ggaagagaga acatttgcag 900
cetteetgtt geacggattt ggegeeagtg etgatgttte gtttgatgte tgeacacetg 960
atggtcattg tgcctttgct ggaaccttcg cggtacttgg tggggagctt gagatgccct 1020
ggtcctttga aagattgttc cgttacgata tcacaaaggt tctcaagcag atgaatcttc 1080
actatgattc tgagttccac tttgagttga agattgttgg cacagatgga acagaactgc 1140
categgateg tateaagage cetaceattq aacaceatqq aqqaq
<210> 63
<211> 422
<212> PRT
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<220>
<221> SIGNAL
<222> (1)..(15)
Leu Val Gln Phe Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Val Val Gly Ala Gly Ala Asp
Asn Val Val Arg Lys Asp Val Ser His Leu Thr Asp Asp Glu Val Gln
                                 25
Ala Leu His Gly Ala Leu His Asp Val Thr Ala Ser Thr Gly Pro Leu
                             40
                                                 45
Ser Phe Glu Asp Ile Thr Ser Tyr His Ala Ala Pro Ala Ser Cys Asp
     50
                         55
                                             60
Tyr Lys Gly Arg Lys Ile Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Pro Ser Phe
                                         75
Pro Phe Trp His Arg Ala Tyr Val Val Gln Ala Glu Arg Ala Leu Leu
                 85
                                     90
Ser Lys Arg Lys Thr Val Gly Met Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Gln Thr
```

110

Leu Thr His Leu Pro Ser Leu Val Thr Glu Pro Ile Tyr Ile Asp Ser 120 Lys Gly Gly Lys Ala Gln Thr Asn Tyr Trp Tyr Arg Gly Glu Ile Ala 135 Phe Ile Asn Lys Lys Thr Ala Arg Ala Val Asp Asp Arg Leu Phe Glu 150 Lys Val Glu Pro Gly His Tyr Thr His Leu Met Glu Thr Val Leu Asp 165 170 Ala Leu Glu Gln Asp Glu Phe Cys Lys Phe Glu Ile Gln Phe Glu Leu 180 185 Ala His Asn Ala Ile His Tyr Leu Val Gly Gly Lys Phe Glu Tyr Ser 200 Met Ser Asn Leu Glu Tyr Thr Ser Tyr Asp Pro Ile Phe Phe Leu His 215 His Ser Asn Val Asp Arg Leu Phe Ala Ile Trp Gln Arg Leu Gln Glu 225 230 Leu Arg Gly Lys Asn Pro Asn Ala Met Asp Cys Ala His Glu Leu Ala 250 His Gln Gln Leu Gln Pro Phe Asn Arg Asp Ser Asn Pro Val Gln Leu 265 Thr Lys Asp His Ser Thr Pro Ala Asp Leu Phe Asp Tyr Lys Gln Leu Gly Tyr Ser Tyr Asp Ser Leu Asn Leu Asn Gly Met Thr Pro Glu Gln 295 Leu Lys Thr Glu Leu Asp Glu Arg His Ser Lys Glu Arg Ala Phe Ala 310 Ser Phe Arg Leu Ser Gly Phe Gly Gly Ser Ala Asn Val Val Tyr 325 330 Ala Cys Val Pro Asp Asp Pro Arg Ser Asp Asp Tyr Cys Glu Lys 345 Ala Gly Asp Phe Phe Ile Leu Gly Gly Gln Ser Glu Met Pro Trp Arg 355 360 365 Phe Tyr Arg Pro Phe Phe Tyr Asp Val Thr Glu Ala Val His His Leu 375 Gly Val Pro Leu Ser Gly His Tyr Tyr Val Lys Thr Glu Leu Phe Ser 390 395 Val Asn Gly Thr Ala Leu Ser Pro Asp Leu Leu Pro Gln Pro Thr Val 405 410 415

Ala Tyr Arg Pro Gly Lys 420

<210> 64

<211> 511

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 64

Val His Arg Gly Gly Asn His Glu Asp Glu His His Asp Asp Arg Leu

1 10 15

Ala Asp Val Leu Ile Arg Lys Glu Val Asp Phe Leu Ser Leu Gln Glu 20 25 30

Ala Asn Ala Ile Lys Asp Ala Leu Tyr Lys Leu Gln Asn Asp Asp Ser 35 40 45

Lys Gly Gly Phe Glu Ala Ile Ala Gly Tyr His Gly Tyr Pro Asn Met 50 55 60

Cys Pro Glu Arg Gly Thr Asp Lys Tyr Pro Cys Cys Val His Gly Met 65 70 75 80

Pro Val Phe Pro His Trp His Arg Leu His Thr Ile Gln Met Glu Arg 85 90 95

Ala Leu Lys Asn His Gly Ser Pro Met Gly Ile Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp

100 105 110

Thr Lys Lys Met Ser Ser Leu Pro Ser Phe Phe Gly Asp Ser Ser Asn 115 120 125

Asn Asn Pro Phe Tyr Lys Tyr Tyr Ile Arg Gly Val Gln His Glu Thr
130 135 140

Thr Arg Asp Val Asn Gln Arg Leu Phe Asn Gln Thr Lys Phe Gly Glu
145 150 155 160

Phe Asp Tyr Leu Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Leu Gln Val Leu Glu Glu Asn Ser 165 170 175

Tyr Cys Asp Phe Glu Val Gln Tyr Glu Ile Leu His Asn Ala Val His 180 185 190

Ser Trp Leu Gly Gly Thr Gly Gln Tyr Ser Met Ser Thr Leu Glu His 195 200 205

Ser Ala Phe Asp Pro Val Phe Met Ile His His Ser Ser Leu Asp Arg 210 215 220

Ile Trp Ile Leu Trp Gln Lys Leu Gln Lys Ile Arg Met Lys Pro Tyr 225 230 235 240

Tyr	Ala	Leu	Asp	Cys 245	Ala	Gly	Asp	Arg	Leu 250	Met	Lys	Asp	Pro	Leu 255	His
Pro	Phe	Asn	Tyr 260	Glu	Thr	Val	Asn	Glu 265	Asp	Glu	Phe	Thr	Arg 270	Ile	Asn
Ser	Phe	Pro 275	Ser	Ile	Leu	Phe	Asp 280	His	Tyr	Arg	Phe	Asn 285	Tyr	Glu	Tyr
Asp	Asn 290	Met	Arg	Ile	Arg	Gly 295	Gln	Asp	Ile	His	Glu 300	Leu	Glu	Glu	Val
Ile 305	Gln	Glu	Leu	Arg	Asn 310	Lys	Asp	Arg	Ile	Phe 315	Ala	Gly	Phe	Val	Leu 320
Ser	Gly	Leu	Arg	Ile 325	Ser	Ala	Thr	Val	Lys 330	Val	Phe	Ile	His	Ser 335	Lys
Asn	Asp	Thr	Ser 340	His	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Ala 345	Gly	Glu	Phe	Ala	Val 350	Leu	Gly
Gly	Glu	Lys 355	Glu	Met	Pro	Trp	Ala 360	Tyr	Glu	Arg	Met	Leu 365	Lys	Leu	Asp
Ile	Ser 370	Asp	Ala	Val	His	Lys 375	Leu	His	Val	Lys	Asp 380	Glu	Asp	Ile	Arg
Phe 385	Arg	Val	Val	Val	Thr 390	Ala	Tyr	Asn	Gly	Asp 395	Val	Val	Thr	Thr	Arg 400
Leu	Ser	Gln	Pro	Phe 405	Ile	Val	His	Arg	Pro 410	Ala	His	Val	Ala	His 415	Asp
Ile	Leu	Val	Ile 420	Pro	Val	Gly	Ala	Gly 425	His	Asp	Leu	Pro	Pro 430	Lys	Val
Val	Val	Lys 435	Ser	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val 440	Glu	Phe	Thr	Pro	Ile 445	Asp	Ser	Ser
Val	Asn 450	Lys	Ala	Met	Val	Glu 455	Leu	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Thr 460	Ala	Met	Ala	Lys
Cys 465	Ile	Val	Pro	Pro	Phe 470	Ser	Tyr	His	Gly	Phe 475	Glu	Leu	Asp	Lys	Val 480
Tyr	Ser	Val	Asp	His 485	Gly	Asp	Tyr	Tyr	Ile 490	Ala	Ala	Gly	Thr	His 495	Ala
Leu	Cys	Glu	Gln 500	Asn	Leu	Arg	Leu	His 505	Ile	His	Val	Glu	His 510	Glu	

<210> 65

<211> 197

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 65

Gly Leu Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Gln His Leu Thr Gln Leu Pro Asp
1 5 10 15

Leu Val Ser Asp Pro Leu Phe Val Asp Pro Glu Gly Gly Lys Ala His 20 25 30

Asp Asn Ala Trp Tyr Arg Gly Asn Ile Lys Phe Glu Asn Lys Lys Thr 35 40 45

Ala Arg Ala Val Asp Asp Arg Leu Phe Glu Lys Val Gly Pro Gly Glu 50 55 60

Asn Thr Arg Leu Phe Glu Gly Ile Leu Asp Ala Leu Glu Gln Asp Glu 65 70 75 80

Phe Cys Asn Phe Glu Ile Gln Phe Glu Leu Ala His Asn Ala Ile His 85 90 95

Tyr Leu Val Gly Gly Arg His Thr Tyr Ser Met Ser His Leu Glu Tyr
100 105 110

Thr Ser Tyr Asp Pro Leu Phe Phe Leu His His Ser Asn Pro Asp Arg 115 120 125

Ile Phe Ala Ile Trp Glu Arg Leu Gln Val Leu Arg Gly Lys Asp Pro 130 135 140

Asn Thr Ala Asp Cys Ala His Asn Leu Ile His Glu Pro Met Glu Pro 145 150 155 160

Phe Arg Arg His Glu Pro Met Glu Pro Phe Arg Arg Asp Ser Asn Pro 165 170 175

Leu Asp Leu Thr Arg Glu Asn Ser Lys Pro Ile Asp Ser Phe Asp Tyr 180 185 190

Ala His Leu Gly Tyr 195

<210> 66

<211> 415

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 66

Val Thr Glu Ala Pro Ala Pro Ser Ser Asp Ala His Leu Ala Val Arg
1 5 10 15

Lys Asp Ile Asn His Leu Thr Arg Glu Glu Val Tyr Glu Leu Arg Arg
20 25 30

Ala Met Glu Arg Phe Gln Ala Asp Thr Ser Val Asp Gly Tyr Gln Ala 35 40 45

Thr Val Glu Tyr His Gly Leu Pro Ala Arg Cys Pro Phe Pro Glu Ala Thr Asn Arg Phe Ala Cys Cys Ile His Gly Met Ala Thr Phe Pro His Trp His Arg Leu Phe Val Thr Gln Val Glu Asp Ala Leu Ile Arg Arg Gly Ser Pro Ile Gly Val Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Gln Pro Met Ala 100 His Leu Pro Gly Leu Ala Asp Asn Ala Thr Tyr Arg Asp Pro Ile Ser 120 Gly Asp Ser Arg His Asn Pro Phe His Asp Val Glu Val Ala Phe Glu 130 135 140 Asn Gly Arg Thr Glu Arg His Pro Asp Ser Arg Leu Phe Glu Gln Pro 150 Leu Phe Gly Lys His Thr Arg Leu Phe Asp Ser Ile Val Tyr Ala Phe 165 170 Glu Gln Glu Asp Phe Cys Asp Phe Glu Val Gln Phe Glu Met Thr His 180 185 Asn Asn Ile His Ala Trp Ile Gly Gly Glu Lys Tyr Ser Met Ser 200 Ser Leu His Tyr Thr Ala Phe Asp Pro Ile Phe Tyr Leu Arg His Ser 215 Asn Thr Asp Arg Leu Trp Ala Ile Trp Gln Ala Leu Gln Ile Arg Arg 230 225 240 Asn Arg Pro Tyr Lys Ala His Cys Ala Trp Ser Glu Glu Arg Gln Pro 250 Leu Lys Pro Phe Ala Phe Ser Ser Pro Leu Asn Asn Glu Lys Thr 260 265 270 Tyr Glu Asn Ser Val Pro Thr Asn Val Tyr Asp Tyr Glu Gly Val Leu Gly Tyr Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Asn Phe Gly Gly Met Asp Leu Gly Gln 295 Leu Glu Glu Tyr Ile Gln Arg Gln Arg Gln Arg Asp Arg Thr Phe Ala 305 310 320 Gly Phe Phe Leu Ser His Ile Gly Thr Ser Ala Asn Val Glu Ile Ile 325 330 Ile Asp His Gly Thr Leu His Thr Ser Val Gly Thr Phe Ala Val Leu 345

Gly Gly Glu Lys Glu Met Lys Trp Gly Phe Asp Arg Leu Tyr Lys Tyr 355 360 365

Glu Ile Thr Asp Glu Leu Arg Gln Leu Asn Leu Arg Ala Asp Asp Val 370 375 380

Phe Ser Ile Ser Val Lys Val Thr Asp Val Asp Gly Ser Glu Leu Ser 385 390 395 400

Ser Glu Leu Ile Pro Ser Ala Ala Ile Ile Phe Glu Arg Ser His
405 410 415

<210> 67

<211> 414

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 67

Gly His His Gln Ala Asp Glu Tyr Asp Glu Val Val Thr Ala Ala Ser 1 5 10 15

His Ile Arg Lys Asn Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Lys Gly Glu Val Glu Ser 20 25 30

Leu Arg Ser Ala Phe Leu Gln Leu Gln Asn Asp Gly Val Tyr Glu Asn 35 40 45

Ile Ala Lys Phe His Gly Lys Pro Gly Leu Cys Asp Asp Asn Gly Arg
50 55 60

Lys Val Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Pro Thr Phe Pro Gln Trp His 65 70 75 80

Arg Leu Tyr Val Leu Gln Val Glu Asn Ala Leu Leu Glu Arg Gly Ser 85 90 95

Ala Val Ser Val Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Glu Thr Phe Thr Glu Leu 100 105 110

Pro Ser Leu Ile Ala Glu Ala Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ser Arg Gln Gln Thr 115 120 125

Phe Asp Pro Asn Pro Phe Phe Arg Gly Lys Ile Ser Phe Glu Asn Ala 130 135 140

Val Thr Thr Arg Asp Pro Gln Pro Glu Leu Tyr Val Asn Arg Tyr Tyr 145 150 155 160

Tyr Gln Asn Val Met Leu Val Phe Glu Gln Asp Asn Tyr Cys Asp Phe 165 170 175

Glu Ile Gln Phe Glu Met Val His Asn Val Leu His Ala Trp Leu Gly
180 185 190

Gly Arg Ala Thr Tyr Ser Ile Ser Ser Leu Asp Tyr Ser Ala Phe Asp 195 200 205

Pro	Val 210	Phe	Phe	Leu	His	His 215	Ala	Asn	Thr	Asp	Arg 220	Leu	Trp	Ala	Ile
Trp 225	Gln	Glu	Leu	Gln	Arg 230	Tyr	Arg	Lys	Lys	Pro 235	Tyr	Asn	Glu	Ala	Asp 240
Cys	Ala	Ile	Asn	Leu 245	Met	Arg	Lys	Pro	Leu 250	His	Pro	Phe	Asp	Asn 255	Ser
Asp	Leu	Asn	His 260	Asp	Pro	Val	Thr	Phe 265	Lys	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Pro 270	Thr	Asp
Gly	Phe	Asp 275	Tyr	Gln	Asn	Asn	Phe 280	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Tyr	Asp 285	Asn	Leu	Glu
Phe	Asn 290	His	Phe	Ser	Ile	Pro 295	Arg	Leu	Glu	Glu	Ile 300	Ile	Arg	Ile	Arg
Gln 305	Arg	Gln	Asp	Arg	Val 310	Phe	Ala	Gly	Phe	Leu 315	Leu	His	Asn	Ile	Gly 320
Thr	Ser	Ala	Thr	Val 325	Glu	Ile	Phe	Val	Cys 330	Val	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ser 335	Gly
Glu	Gln	Asn	Cys 340	Glu	Asn	Lys	Ala	Gly 345	Thr	Phe	Ala	Val	Leu 350	Gly	Gly
Glu	Thr	Glu 355	Met	Ala	Phe	His	Phe 360	Asp	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Arg 365	Phe	Asp	Ile
Ser	Glu 370	Thr	Leu	Arg	Asp	Leu 375	Gly	Ile	Gln	Leu	Asp 380	Ser	His	Asp	Phe
Asp 385	Leu	Ser	Ile	Lys	Ile 390	Gln	Gly	Val	Asn	Gly 395	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Pro 400
His	Ile	Leu	Pro	Glu 405	Pro	Ser	Leu	Ile	Phe 410	Val	Pro	Gly	Ser		

<210> 68

<211> 419

<212> PRT

<213> Haliotis tuberculata

<400> 68

Ser Ser Phe Leu Arg Pro Asp Gly His Ser Asp Asp Ile Leu Val Arg
1 5 10 15

Lys Glu Val Asn Ser Leu Thr Thr Arg Glu Thr Ala Ser Leu Ile His 20 25 30

Ala Leu Lys Ser Met Gln Glu Asp His Ser Pro Asp Gly Phe Gln Ala 35 40 45

Ile Ala Ser Phe His Ala Leu Pro Pro Leu Cys Pro Ser Pro Ser Ala 50 Ala His Arg Tyr Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Ala Thr Phe Pro Gln Trp His Arg Leu Tyr Thr Val Gln Phe Gln Asp Ala Leu Arg Arg His Gly Ala Thr Val Gly Val Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Leu Arg Pro Gln Ser His Leu Pro Glu Leu Val Thr Met Glu Thr Tyr His Asp Ile Trp Ser 120 Asn Arg Asp Phe Pro Asn Pro Phe Tyr Gln Ala Asn Ile Glu Phe Glu 130 135 Gly Glu Asn Ile Thr Thr Glu Arg Glu Val Ile Ala Asp Lys Leu Phe 150 Val Lys Gly Gly His Val Phe Asp Lys Leu Val Leu Gln Thr Ser His 170 Pro Ser Ala Glu Gln Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asp Phe Glu Ile Gln Phe Glu 180 Ile Leu His Asn Gly Val His Thr Trp Val Gly Gly Ser Arg Thr Tyr 200 205 Ser Ile Gly His Leu His Tyr Ala Phe Tyr Asp Pro Leu Phe Tyr Leu 215 His His Phe Gln Thr Asp Arg Ile Trp Ala Ile Trp Gln Glu Leu Gln 225 230 235 240 Glu Gln Arg Gly Leu Ser Gly Asp Glu Ala His Cys Ala Leu Glu Gln 250 Met Arg Glu Pro Leu Lys Pro Phe Ser Phe Gly Ala Pro Tyr Asn Trp 260 265 270 Asn Gln Leu Thr Gln Asp Phe Ser Arg Pro Glu Asp Thr Phe Asp Tyr 275 280 Arg Lys Phe Gly Tyr Glu Tyr Asp Asn Leu Glu Phe Leu Gly Met Ser 295 300 Val Ala Glu Leu Asp Gln Tyr Ile Ile Glu His Gln Glu Asn Asp Arg 305 310 320 Val Phe Ala Gly Phe Leu Leu Ser Gly Phe Gly Gly Ser Ala Ser Val 325 330 Asn Phe Gln Val Cys Arg Ala Asp Ser Thr Cys Gln Asp Ala Gly Tyr 345

Phe Thr Val Leu Gly Gly Ser Ala Glu Met Ala Trp Ala Phe Asp Arg 355 360 365

Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Asp Ile Thr Glu Thr Leu Glu Lys Met His Leu Arg 370 375 380

Tyr Asp Asp Asp Phe Thr Ile Ser Val Ser Leu Thr Ala Asn Asn Gly 385 390 395 400

Thr Val Leu Ser Ser Ser Leu Ile Pro Thr Pro Ser Val Ile Phe Gln
405 410 415

Arg Gly His

<210> 69

<211> 378

<212> PRT

<213> Megathura crenulata

<400> 69

Arg Tyr Gln Ala Thr Ala Glu Tyr His Gly Leu Pro Ala Arg Cys Pro 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Asp Ala Lys Asp Arg Tyr Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Pro 20 25 30

Ile Phe Pro His Trp His Arg Leu Phe Val Thr Gln Val Glu Asp Ala 35 40 45

Leu Val Gly Arg Gly Ala Thr Ile Gly Ile Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr
50 55 60

Glu Pro Met Thr His Ile Pro Gly Leu Ala Gly Asn Lys Thr Tyr Val 65 70 75 80

Asp Ser His Gly Ala Ser His Thr Asn Pro Phe His Ser Ser Val Ile 85 90 95

Ala Phe Glu Glu Asn Ala Pro His Thr Lys Arg Gln Ile Asp Gln Arg
100 105 110

Leu Phe Lys Pro Ala Thr Phe Gly His His Thr Asp Leu Phe Asn Gln
115 120 125

Ile Leu Tyr Ala Phe Glu Gln Glu Asp Tyr Cys Asp Phe Glu Val Gln 130 135 140

Phe Glu Ile Thr His Asn Thr Ile His Ala Trp Thr Gly Gly Ser Glu 145 150 155 160

His Phe Ser Met Ser Ser Leu His Tyr Thr Ala Phe Asp Pro Leu Phe 165 170 175

Tyr Phe His His Ser Asn Val Asp Arg Leu Trp Ala Val Trp Gln Ala 180 185 190 Leu Gln Met Arg Arg His Lys Pro Tyr Arg Ala His Cys Ala Ile Ser 195 200 205

Leu Glu His Met His Leu Lys Pro Phe Ala Phe Ser Ser Pro Leu Asn 210 215 220

Asn Asn Glu Lys Thr His Ala Asn Ala Met Pro Asn Lys Ile Tyr Asp 225 230 235 240

Tyr Glu Asn Val Leu His Tyr Thr Tyr Glu Asp Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly
245 250 255

Ile Ser Leu Glu Asn Ile Glu Lys Met Ile His Glu Asn Gln Gln Glu 260 265 270

Asp Arg Ile Tyr Ala Gly Phe Leu Leu Ala Gly Ile Arg Thr Ser Ala 275 280 285

Asn Val Asp Ile Phe Ile Lys Thr Thr Asp Ser Val Gln His Lys Ala 290 295 300

Gly Thr Phe Ala Val Leu Gly Gly Ser Lys Glu Met Lys Trp Gly Phe 305 310 315 320

Asp Arg Val Phe Lys Phe Asp Ile Thr His Val Leu Lys Asp Leu Asp 325 330 335

Leu Thr Ala Asp Gly Asp Phe Glu Val Thr Val Asp Ile Thr Glu Val 340 345 350

Asp Gly Thr Lys Leu Ala Ser Ser Leu Ile Pro His Ala Ser Val Ile 355 360 365

Arg Glu His Ala Arg Gly Lys Leu Asn Arg 370 375

<210> 70

<211> 419

<212> PRT

<213> Megathura crenulata

<400> 70

Asp Ser Ala His Thr Asp Asp Gly His Thr Glu Pro Val Met Ile Arg
1 5 10 15

Lys Asp Ile Thr Gln Leu Asp Lys Arg Gln Gln Leu Ser Leu Val Lys 20 25 30

Ala Leu Glu Ser Met Lys Ala Asp His Ser Ser Asp Gly Phe Gln Ala 35 40 45

Ile Ala Ser Phe His Ala Leu Pro Pro Leu Cys Pro Ser Pro Ala Ala 50 55 60

Ser 65	Lys	Arg	Phe	Ala	Cys 70	Cys	Val	His	Gly	Met 75	Ala	Thr	Phe	Pro	Glr 80
Trp	His	Arg	Leu	Tyr 85	Thr	Val	Gln	Phe	Gln 90	Asp	Ser	Leu	Arg	Lys 95	His
Gly	Ala	Val	Val 100	Gly	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Trp 105	Asp	Trp	Thr	Leu	Pro 110	Arg	Ser
Glu	Leu	Pro 115	Glu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Val 120	Ser	Thr	Ile	His	Asp 125	Pro	Glu	Thr
Gly	Arg 130	Asp	Ile	Pro	Asn	Pro 135	Phe	Ile	Gly	Ser	Lys 140	Ile	Glu	Phe	Glu
Gly 145	Glu	Asn	Val	His	Thr 150	Lys	Arg	Asp	Ile	Asn 155	Arg	Asp	Arg	Leu	Ph∈
Gln	Gly	Ser	Thr	Lys 165	Thr	His	His	Asn	Trp 170	Phe	Ile	Glu	Gln	Ala 175	Leu
Leu	Ala	Leu	Glu 180	Gln	Thr	Asn	Tyr	Cys 185	Asp	Phe	Glu	Val	Gln 190	Phe	Glu
Ile	Met	His 195	Asn	Gly	Val	His	Thr 200	Trp	Val	Gly	Gly	Lys 205	Glu	Pro	Туг
Gly	Ile 210	Gly	His	Leu	His	Tyr 215	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Pro 220	Leu	Phe	Tyr	Ile
His 225	His	Ser	Gln	Thr	Asp 230	Arg	Ile	Trp	Ala	Ile 235	Trp	Gln	Ser	Leu	Gln 240
Arg	Phe	Arg	Gly	Leu 245	Ser	Gly	Ser	Glu	Ala 250	Asn	Cys	Ala	Val	Asn 255	Leu
Met	Lys	Thr	Pro 260	Leu	Lys	Pro	Phe	Ser 265	Phe	Gly	Ala	Pro	Tyr 270	Asn	Leu
Asn	Asp	His 275	Thr	His	Asp	Phe	Ser 280	Lys	Pro	Glu	Asp	Thr 285	Phe	Asp	Tyr
Gln	Lys 290	Phe	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Tyr 295	Asp	Thr	Leu	Glu	Phe 300	Ala	Gly	Trp	Ser
Ile 305	Arg	Gly	Ile	Asp	His 310	Ile	Val	Arg	Asn	Arg 315	Gln	Glu	His	Ser	Arg 320
Val	Phe	Ala	Gly	Phe 325	Leu	Leu	Glu	Gly	Phe 330	Gly	Thr	Ser	Ala	Thr 335	Val
Asp	Phe	Gln	Val 340	Cys	Arg	Thr	Ala	Gly 345	Asp	Cys	Glu	Asp	Ala 350	Gly	Tyr
Phe	Thr	Val	Leu	Gly	Gly	Glu	Lys	Glu	Met	Pro	Trp	Ala	Phe	Asp	Arg

Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Asp Ile Thr Glu Thr Leu Asp Lys Met Asn Leu Arg 370 375 380

His Asp Glu Ile Phe Gln Ile Glu Val Thr Ile Thr Ser Tyr Asp Gly 385 390 395 400

Thr Val Leu Asp Ser Gly Leu Ile Pro Thr Pro Ser Ile Ile Tyr Asp 405 410 415

Pro Ala His

<210> 71

<211> 418

<212> PRT

<213> Megathura crenulata

<400> 71

His Asp Ile Ser Ser His His Leu Ser Leu Asn Lys Val Arg His Asp
1 10 15

Leu Ser Thr Leu Ser Glu Arg Asp Ile Gly Ser Leu Lys Tyr Ala Leu 20 25 30

Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Asp Thr Ser Ala Asp Gly Phe Ala Ala Ile Ala 35 40 45

Ser Phe His Gly Leu Pro Ala Lys Cys Asn Asp Ser His Asn Asn Glu 50 55 60

Val Ala Cys Cys Ile His Gly Met Pro Thr Phe Pro His Trp His Arg
65 70 75 80

Leu Tyr Thr Leu Gln Phe Glu Gln Ala Leu Arg Arg His Gly Ser Ser 85 90 95

Val Ala Val Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Lys Pro Ile His Asn Ile Pro 100 105 110

His Leu Phe Thr Asp Lys Glu Tyr Tyr Asp Val Trp Arg Asn Lys Val 115 120 125

Met Pro Asn Pro Phe Ala Arg Gly Tyr Val Pro Ser His Asp Thr Tyr 130 135 140

Thr Val Arg Asp Val Gln Glu Gly Leu Phe His Leu Thr Ser Thr Gly 145 150 155 160

Glu His Ser Ala Leu Leu Asn Gln Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln His 165 170 175

Asp Tyr Cys Asp Phe Ala Val Gln Phe Glu Val Met His Asn Thr Ile 180 185 190

His Tyr Leu Val Gly Gly Pro Gln Val Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Leu His 195 200 205

Tyr	Ala 210	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Ile 215	Phe	Phe	Ile	His	His 220	Ser	Phe	Val	Asp
Lys 225	Val	Trp	Ala	Val	Trp 230	Gln	Ala	Leu	Gln	Glu 235	Lys	Arg	Gly	Leu	Pro 240
Ser	Asp	Arg	Ala	Asp 245	Cys	Ala	Val	Ser	Leu 250	Met	Thr	Gln	Asn	Met 255	Arg
Pro	Phe	His	Tyr 260	Glu	Ile	Asn	His	Asn 265	Gln	Phe	Thr	Lys	Lys 270	His	Ala
Val	Pro	Asn 275	Asp	Val	Phe	Lys	Tyr 280	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Tyr 285	Arg	Tyr	Asp
Asn	Leu 290	Glu	Ile	Gly	Gly	Met 295	Asn	Leu	His	Glu	Ile 300	Glu	Lys	Glu	Ile
Lys 305	Asp	Lys	Gln	His	His 310	Val	Arg	Val	Phe	Ala 315	Gly	Phe	Leu	Leu	His 320
Gly	Ile	Arg	Thr	Ser 325	Ala	Asp	Val	Gln	Phe 330	Gln	Ile	Cys	Lys	Thr 335	Ser
Glu	Asp	Cys	His 340	His	Gly	Gly	Gln	Ile 345	Phe	Val	Leu	Gly	Gly 350	Thr	Lys

Glu Met Ala Trp Ala Tyr Asn Arg Leu Phe Lys Tyr Asp Ile Thr His 355 360 365

Ala Leu His Asp Ala His Ile Thr Pro Glu Asp Val Phe His Pro Ser 370 375 380

Glu Pro Phe Phe Ile Lys Val Ser Val Thr Ala Val Asn Gly Thr Val 385 390 395 400

Leu Pro Ala Ser Ile Leu His Ala Pro Thr Ile Ile Tyr Glu Pro Gly 405 410 415

Leu Gly

<210> 72

<211> 241

<212> PRT

<213> Megathura crenulata

<400> 72

Asp His His Glu Asp His His Ser Ser Ser Met Ala Gly His Gly Val

Arg Lys Glu Ile Asn Thr Leu Thr Thr Ala Glu Val Asp Asn Leu Lys
20 25 30

Asp Ala Met Arg Ala Val Met Ala Asp His Gly Pro Asn Gly Tyr Gln 35 40 Ala Ile Ala Ala Phe His Gly Asn Pro Pro Met Cys Pro Met Pro Asp 55 Gly Lys Asn Tyr Ser Cys Cys Thr His Gly Met Ala Thr Phe Pro His 70 75 Trp His Arg Leu Tyr Thr Lys Gln Met Glu Asp Ala Leu Thr Ala His 85 Gly Ala Arg Val Gly Leu Pro Tyr Trp Asp Gly Thr Thr Ala Phe Thr 105 100 Ala Leu Pro Thr Phe Val Thr Asp Glu Glu Asp Asn Pro Phe His His 120 125 115 Gly His Ile Asp Tyr Leu Gly Val Asp Thr Thr Arg Ser Pro Arg Asp 135 140 130 Lys Leu Phe Asn Asp Pro Glu Arg Gly Ser Glu Ser Phe Phe Tyr Arg 155 150 Gln Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln Thr Asp Phe Cys Gln Phe Glu Val 165 170 Gln Phe Glu Ile Thr His Asn Ala Ile His Ser Trp Thr Gly Gly Leu 180 185 Thr Pro Tyr Gly Met Ser Thr Leu Glu Tyr Thr Thr Tyr Asp Pro Leu 200 195 Phe Trp Leu His His Ala Asn Thr Asp Arg Ile Trp Ala Ile Trp Gln 210 215 Ala Leu Gln Glu Tyr Arq Gly Leu Pro Tyr Asp His Ala Asn Cys Glu 230 235

<210> 73

Ile

<211> 98

<212> PRT

<213> Megathura crenulata

<400> 73

Lys His His Glu Lys His His Glu Asp His His Glu Asp Ile Leu Val 1 5 10 15

Arg Lys Asn Ile His Ser Leu Ser His His Glu Ala Glu Glu Leu Arg
20 25 30

Asp Ala Leu Tyr Lys Leu Gln Asn Asp Glu Ser His Gly Gly Tyr Glu
35 40 45

His Ile Ala Gly Phe His Gly Tyr Pro Asn Leu Cys Pro Glu Lys Gly 50 55 60

Asp Glu Lys Tyr Pro Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Ser Ile Phe Pro His 65 70 75 80

Trp His Arg Leu His Thr Ile Gln Leu Glu Arg Ala Leu Lys Lys His
85 90 95

Gly Ser

<210> 74

<211> 314

<212> PRT

<213> Megathura crenulata

<400> 74

Gly Leu Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Met Pro Met Ser His Leu Pro Glu
1 1 15

Leu Ala Thr Ser Glu Thr Tyr Leu Asp Pro Val Thr Gly Glu Thr Lys
20 25 30

Asn Asn Pro Phe His His Ala Gln Val Ala Phe Glu Asn Gly Val Thr 35 40 45

Ser Arg Asn Pro Asp Ala Lys Leu Phe Met Lys Pro Thr Tyr Gly Asp 50 55 60

His Thr Tyr Leu Phe Asp Ser Met Ile Tyr Ala Phe Glu Gln Glu Asp 65 70 75 80

Phe Cys Asp Phe Glu Val Gln Tyr Glu Leu Thr His Asn Ala Ile His 85 90 95

Ala Trp Val Gly Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Ser Met Ser Ser Leu His Tyr
100 105 110

Thr Ala Phe Asp Pro Ile Phe Tyr Leu His His Ser Asn Val Asp Arg 115 120 125

Leu Trp Ala Ile Trp Gln Ala Leu Gln Ile Arg Arg Gly Lys Ser Tyr 130 135 140

Lys Ala His Cys Ala Ser Ser Gln Glu Arg Glu Pro Leu Lys Pro Phe 145 150 155 160

Ala Phe Ser Ser Pro Leu Asn Asn Glu Lys Thr Tyr His Asn Ser 165 170 175

Val Pro Thr Asn Val Tyr Asp Tyr Val Gly Val Leu His Tyr Arg Tyr 180 185 190

Asp Asp Leu Gln Phe Gly Gly Met Thr Met Ser Glu Leu Glu Glu Tyr 195 200 205

Ile His Lys Gln Thr Gln His Asp Arg Thr Phe Ala Gly Phe Phe Leu 210 215 220

Ser Tyr Ile Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Val Asp Ile Phe Ile Asn Arg Glu 225 230 235 240

Gly His Asp Lys Tyr Lys Val Gly Ser Phe Val Val Leu Gly Gly Ser 245 250 255

Lys Glu Met Lys Trp Gly Phe Asp Arg Met Tyr Lys Tyr Glu Ile Thr 260 265 270

Glu Ala Leu Lys Thr Leu Asn Val Ala Val Asp Asp Gly Phe Ser Ile 275 280 285

Thr Val Glu Ile Thr Asp Val Asp Gly Ser Pro Pro Ser Ala Asp Leu 290 295 300

Ile Pro Pro Pro Ala Ile Ile Phe Glu Arg 305 310

<210> 75

<211> 416

<212> PRT

<213> Megathura crenulata

<400> 75

Ala Asp Ala Lys Asp Phe Gly His Ser Arg Lys Ile Arg Lys Ala Val 1 5 10 15

Asp Ser Leu Thr Val Glu Glu Gln Thr Ser Leu Arg Arg Ala Met Ala 20 25 30

Asp Leu Gln Asp Asp Lys Thr Ser Gly Gly Phe Gln Gln Ile Ala Ala 35 40 45

Phe His Gly Glu Pro Lys Trp Cys Pro Ser Pro Glu Ala Glu Lys Lys 50 55 60

Phe Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Ala Val Phe Pro His Trp His Arg 65 70 75 80

Leu Leu Thr Val Gln Gly Glu Asn Ala Leu Arg Lys His Gly Phe Thr 85 90 95

Gly Gly Leu Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Arg Ser Met Ser Ala Leu Pro 100 105 110

His Phe Val Ala Asp Pro Thr Tyr Asn Asp Ala Ile Ser Ser Gln Glu 115 120 125

Glu Asp Asn Pro Trp His His Gly His Ile Asp Ser Val Gly His Asp 130 135 140

Thr 145	Thr	Arg	Asp	Val	Arg 150	Asp	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Gln 155	Ser	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gly 160
His	Tyr	Thr	Asp	Ile 165	Ala	Lys	Gln	Val	Leu 170	Leu	Ala	Phe	Glu	Gln 175	Asp
Asp	Phe	Cys	Asp 180	Phe	Glu	Val	Gln	Phe 185	Glu	Ile	Ala	His	Asn 190	Phe	Ile
His	Ala	Leu 195	Vaʻl	Gly	Gly	Asn	Glu 200	Pro	Tyr	Ser	Met	Ser 205	Ser	Leu	Arg
Tyr	Thr 210	Thr	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Ile 215	Phe	Phe	Leu	His	Arg 220	Ser	Asn	Thr	Asp
Arg 225	Leu	Trp	Ala	Ile	Trp 230	Gln	Ala	Leu	Gln	Lys 235	Tyr	Arg	Gly	Lys	Pro 240
Tyr	Asn	Thr	Ala	Asn 245	Cys	Ala	Ile	Ala	Ser 250	Met	Arg	Lys	Pro	Leu 255	Gln
Pro	Phe	Gly	Leu 260	Asp	Ser	Val	Ile	Asn 265		Asp	Asp	Glu	Thr 270	Arg	Glu
His	Ser	Val 275	Pro	Phe	Arg	Val	Phe 280	Asp	Tyr	Lys	Asn	Asn 285	Phe	Asp	Tyr
Glu	Tyr 290	Glu	Ser	Leu	Ala	Phe 295	Asn	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ile 300	Ala	Gln	Leu	Asp
Arg 305	Glu	Leu	Gln	Arg	Arg 310	Lys	Ser	His	Asp	Arg 315	Val	Phe	Ala	Gly	Phe 320
Leu	Leu	His	Glu	Ile 325	Gly	Gln	Ser	Ala	Leu 330	Val	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Val 335	Cys
Lys	His	Asn	Val 340	Ser	Asp	Cys	Asp	His 345	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Glu	Phe 350	Tyr	Ile
Leu	Gly	Asp 355	Glu	Ala	Glu	Met	Pro 360	Trp	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Arg 365	Val	Tyr	Lys
Tyr	Glu 370	Ile	Thr	Gln	Gln	Leu 375	His	Asp	Leu	Asp	Leu 380	His	Val	Gly	Asp
Asn 385	Phe	Phe	Leu	Lys	Tyr 390	Glu	Ala	Phe	Asp	Leu 395	Asn	Gly	Gly	Ser	Leu 400
Gly	Gly	Ser	Ile	Phe 405	Ser	Gln	Pro	Ser	Val 410	Ile	Phe	Glu	Pro	Ala 415	Ala

<210> 76

<211> 419

<212> PRT

<213> Megathura crenulata

<400> 76 Gly Ser His Gln Ala Asp Glu Tyr Arg Glu Ala Val Thr Ser Ala Ser His Ile Arg Lys Asn Ile Arg Asp Leu Ser Glu Gly Glu Ile Glu Ser Ile Arg Ser Ala Phe Leu Gln Ile Gln Lys Glu Gly Ile Tyr Glu Asn Ile Ala Lys Phe His Gly Lys Pro Gly Leu Cys Glu His Asp Gly His 55 Pro Val Ala Cys Cys Val His Gly Met Pro Thr Phe Pro His Trp His 70 75 Arg Leu Tyr Val Leu Gln Val Glu Asn Ala Leu Leu Glu Arg Gly Ser 90 Ala Val Ala Val Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Glu Lys Ala Asp Ser Leu 105 Pro Ser Leu Ile Asn Asp Ala Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ser Arg Ser Gln Thr 115 120 Phe Asp Pro Asn Pro Phe Phe Arg Gly His Ile Ala Phe Glu Asn Ala 135 Val Thr Ser Arg Asp Pro Gln Pro Glu Leu Trp Asp Asn Lys Asp Phe 155 150 Tyr Glu Asn Val Met Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln Asp Asn Phe Cys Asp Phe 170 165 Glu Ile Gln Leu Glu Leu Ile His Asn Ala Leu His Ser Arg Leu Gly 185 Gly Arg Ala Lys Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Leu Asp Tyr Thr Ala Phe Asp 200 205 Pro Val Phe Phe Leu His His Ala Asn Val Asp Arg Ile Trp Ala Ile 210 Trp Gln Asp Leu Gln Arg Tyr Arg Lys Lys Pro Tyr Asn Glu Ala Asp 235 Cys Ala Val Asn Glu Met Arg Lys Pro Leu Gln Pro Phe Asn Asn Pro 250 Glu Leu Asn Ser Asp Ser Met Thr Leu Lys His Asn Leu Pro Gln Asp 270 265 Ser Phe Asp Tyr Gln Asn Arg Phe Arg Tyr Gln Tyr Asp Asn Leu Gln 285 280

Phe Asn His Phe Ser Ile Gln Lys Leu Asp Gln Thr Ile Gln Ala Arg 290 295 300

Lys Gln His Asp Arg Val Phe Ala Gly Phe Ile Leu His Asn Ile Gly 305 310 315 320

Thr Ser Ala Val Val Asp Ile Tyr Ile Cys Val Glu Gln Gly Glu 325 330 335

Gln Asn Cys Lys Thr Lys Ala Gly Ser Phe Thr Ile Leu Gly Gly Glu 340 345 350

Thr Glu Met Pro Phe His Phe Asp Arg Leu Tyr Lys Phe Asp Ile Thr 355 360 365

Ser Ala Leu His Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Leu Asp Gly His Gly Phe Asp 370 375 380

Ile Lys Val Asp Val Arg Ala Val Asn Gly Ser His Leu Asp Gln His 385 390 395 400

Ile Leu Asn Glu Pro Ser Leu Leu Phe Val Pro Gly Glu Arg Lys Asn 405 410 415

Ile Tyr Tyr

<210> 77

<211> 413

<212> PRT

<213> Megathura crenulata

<400> 77

Asp Gly Leu Ser Gln His Asn Leu Val Arg Lys Glu Val Ser Ser Leu

1 5 10 15

Thr Thr Leu Glu Lys His Phe Leu Arg Lys Ala Leu Lys Asn Met Gln 20 25 30

Ala Asp Asp Ser Pro Asp Gly Tyr Gln Ala Ile Ala Ser Phe His Ala 35 40 45

Leu Pro Pro Leu Cys Pro Ser Pro Ser Ala Ala His Arg His Ala Cys
50 55 60

Cys Leu His Gly Met Ala Thr Phe Pro Gln Trp His Arg Leu Tyr Thr 65 70 75 80

Val Gln Phe Glu Asp Ser Leu Lys Arg His Gly Ser Ile Val Gly Leu 85 90 95

Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Leu Lys Pro Gln Ser Ala Leu Pro Asp Leu Val 100 105 110

Thr Glu Glu Thr Tyr Glu His Leu Phe Ser His Lys Thr Phe Pro Asn 115 120 125

Pro	Phe 130	Leu	Lys	Ala	Asn	Ile 135	Glu	Phe	Glu	Gly	Glu 140	Gly	Val	Thr	Thr
Glu 145	Arg	Asp	Val	Asp	Ala 150	Glu	His	Leu	Phe	Ala 155	Lys	Gly	Asn	Leu	Val 160
Tyr	Asn	Asn	Trp	Phe 165	Cys	Asn	Gln	Ala	Leu 170	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Glu	Gln 175	Glu
Asn	Tyr	Cys	Asp 180	Phe	Glu	Ile	Gln	Phe 185	Glu	Ile	Leu	His	Asn 190	Gly	Ile
His	Ser	Trp 195	Val	Gly	Gly	Ser	Lys 200	Thr	His	Ser	Ile	Gly 205	His	Leu	His
Tyr	Ala 210	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Leu 215	Phe	Tyr	Ile	His	His 220	Ser	Gln	Thr	Asp
Arg 225	Ile	Trp	Ala	Ile	Trp 230	Gln	Ala	Leu	Gln	Glu 235	His	Arg	Gly	Leu	Ser 240
Gly	Lys	Glu	Ala	His 245	Cys	Ala	Leu	Glu	Gln 250	Met	Lys	Asp	Pro	Leu 255	Lys
Pro	Phe	Ser	Phe 260	Gly	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Asn 265	Leu	Asn	Lys	Arg	Thr 270	Gln	Glu
Phe	Ser	Lys 275	Pro	Glu	Asp	Thr	Phe 280	Asp	Tyr	His	Arg	Phe 285	Gly	Tyr	Glu
Tyr	Asp 290	Ser	Leu	Glu	Phe	Val 295	Gly	Met	Ser	Val	Ser 300	Ser	Leu	His	Asn
Tyr 305	Ile	Lys	Gln	Gln	Gln 310	Glu	Ala	Asp	Arg	Val 315	Phe	Ala	Gly	Phe	Leu 320
Leu	Lys	Gly	Phe	Gly 325	Gln	Ser	Ala	Ser	Val 330	Ser	Phe	Asp	Ile	Cys 335	Arg
Pro	Asp	Gln	Ser 340	Cys	Gln	Glu	Ala	Gly 345	Tyr	Phe	Ser	Val	Leu 350	Gly	Gly
Ser	Ser	Glu 355	Met	Pro	Trp	Gln	Phe 360	Asp	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Lys 365	Tyr	Asp	Ile
Thr	Lys 370	Thr	Leu	Lys	Asp	Met 375	Lys	Leu	Arg	Tyr	Asp 380	Asp	Thr	Phe	Thr
Ile 385	Lys	Val	His	Ile	Lys 390	Asp	Ile	Ala	Gly	Ala 395		Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp 400
Leu	Ile	Pro	Thr	Pro		Val	Leu	Leu	Glu 410		Gly	Lys			

- <210> 78
- <211> 417
- <212> PRT
- <213> Megathura crenulata
- <400> 78
- His Gly Ile Asn Val Arg His Val Gly Arg Asn Arg Ile Arg Met Glu
 1 5 10 15
- Leu Ser Glu Leu Thr Glu Arg Asp Leu Ala Ser Leu Lys Ser Ala Met 20 25 30
- Arg Ser Leu Gln Ala Asp Asp Gly Val Asn Gly Tyr Gln Ala Ile Ala 35 40 45
- Ser Phe His Gly Leu Pro Ala Ser Cys His Asp Asp Glu Gly His Glu 50 55 60
- Ile Ala Cys Cys Ile His Gly Met Pro Val Phe Pro His Trp His Arg
 65 70 75 80
- Leu Tyr Thr Leu Gln Met Asp Met Ala Leu Leu Ser His Gly Ser Ala 85 90 95
- Val Ala Ile Pro Tyr Trp Asp Trp Thr Lys Pro Ile Ser Lys Leu Pro 100 105 110
- Asp Leu Phe Thr Ser Pro Glu Tyr Tyr Asp Pro Trp Arg Asp Ala Val 115 120 125
- Val Asn Asn Pro Phe Ala Lys Gly Tyr Ile Lys Ser Glu Asp Ala Tyr 130 135 140
- Thr Val Arg Asp Pro Gln Asp Ile Leu Tyr His Leu Gln Asp Glu Thr 145 150 155 160
- Gly Thr Ser Val Leu Leu Asp Gln Thr Leu Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln Thr 165 170 175
- Asp Phe Cys Asp Phe Glu Val Gln Phe Glu Val Val His Asn Ala Ile 180 185 190
- His Tyr Leu Val Gly Gly Arg Gln Val Tyr Ala Leu Ser Ser Gln His 195 200 205
- Tyr Ala Ser Tyr Asp Pro Ala Phe Phe Ile His His Ser Phe Val Asp 210 215 220
- Lys Ile Trp Ala Val Trp Gln Ala Leu Gln Lys Lys Arg Lys Arg Pro 225 230 235 240
- Tyr His Lys Ala Asp Cys Ala Leu Asn Met Met Thr Lys Pro Met Arg 245 250 255
- Pro Phe Ala His Asp Phe Asn His Asn Gly Phe Thr Lys Met His Ala 260 265 270

Val Pro Asn Thr Leu Phe Asp Phe Gln Asp Leu Phe Tyr Thr Tyr Asp 275 280 285

Asn Leu Glu Ile Ala Gly Met Asn Val Asn Gln Leu Glu Ala Glu Ile 290 295 300

Asn Arg Arg Lys Ser Gln Thr Arg Val Phe Ala Gly Phe Leu Leu His 305 310 315 320

Gly Ile Gly Arg Ser Ala Asp Val Arg Phe Trp Ile Cys Lys Thr Ala 325 330 335

Asp Asp Cys His Ala Ser Gly Met Ile Phe Ile Leu Gly Gly Ser Lys 340 345 350

Glu Met His Trp Ala Tyr Asp Arg Asn Phe Lys Tyr Asp Ile Thr Gln 355 360 365

Ala Leu Lys Ala Gln Ser Ile His Pro Glu Asp Val Phe Asp Thr Asp 370 375 380

Ala Pro Phe Phe Ile Lys Val Glu Val His Gly Val Asn Lys Thr Ala 385 390 395 400

Leu Pro Ser Ser Ala Ile Pro Ala Pro Thr Ile Ile Tyr Ser Ala Gly
405 410 415

Glu

<210> 79

<211> 395

<212> PRT

<213> Megathura crenulata

<400> 79

Asp His Ile Ala Gly Ser Gly Val Arg Lys Asp Val Thr Ser Leu Thr 1 5 10 15

Ala Ser Glu Ile Glu Asn Leu Arg His Ala Leu Gln Ser Val Met Asp 20 25 30

Asp Asp Gly Pro Asn Gly Phe Gln Ala Ile Ala Ala Tyr His Gly Ser 35 40 45

Pro Pro Met Cys His Met Xaa Asp Gly Arg Asp Val Ala Cys Cys Thr 50 55 60

His Gly Met Ala Ser Phe Pro His Trp His Arg Leu Phe Val Lys Gln 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Asp Ala Leu Ala Ala His Gly Ala His Ile Gly Ile Pro Tyr 85 90 95

Trp Asp Trp Thr Ser Ala Phe Ser His Leu Pro Ala Leu Val Thr Asp 100 105 110

His	Glu	His 115	Asn	Pro	Phe :		His 120	Gly	His	Ile	Ala	His 125	Arg	Asn	Val
Asp	Thr 130	Ser	Arg	Ser		Arg 135	Asp	Met	Leu	Phe	Asn 140	Asp	Pro	Glu	His
Gly 145	Ser	Glu	Ser	Phe	Phe 150	Tyr	Arg	Gln	Val	Leu 155	Leu	Ala	Leu	Glu	Gln 160
Thr	Asp	Phe	Cys	Gln 165	Phe	Glu	Val	Gln	Phe 170	Glu	Ile	Thr	His	Asn 175	Ala
Ile	His	Ser	Trp 180	Thr	Gly	Gly	His	Thr 185	Pro	Tyr	Gly	Met	Ser 190	Ser	Leu
Glu	Tyr	Thr 195	Ala	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Leu 200	Phe	Tyr	Leu	His	His 205	Ser	Asn	Thr
Asp	Arg 210	Ile	Trp	Ala	Ile	Trp 215	Gln	Ala	Leu	Gln	Lys 220	Tyr	Arg	Gly	Phe
Gln 225	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Ala	His 230	Cys	Asp	Ile	Gln	Val 235	Leu	Lys	Gln	Pro	Leu 240
Lys	Pro	Phe	Ser	Glu 245	Ser	Arg	Asn	Pro	Asn 250	Pro	Val	Thr	Arg	Ala 255	Asn
Ser	Arg	Ala	Val 260	Asp	Ser	Phe	Asp	Tyr 265	Glu	Arg	Leu	Asn	Tyr 270	Gln	Tyr
Asp	Thr	Leu 275		Phe	His	Gly	His 280		Ile	Ser	Glu	Leu 285	Asp	Ala	Met
Leu	Gln 290		Arg	Lys	Lys	Glu 295	Glu	Arg	Thr	Phe	Ala 300	Ala	Phe	Leu	Leu
His		r Phe	Gly	Ala	Ser 310	Ala	Asp	Val	Ser	Phe 315	Asp	Val	. Cys	Thr	Pro 320
Asp	Gly	/ His	Cys	Ala 325		Ala	Gly	Thr	Phe 330	Ala	Val	Leu	ı Gly	Gly 335	Glu
Leu	ı Glu	ı Met	Pro 340		Ser	Phe	Glu	Arg 345		ı Phe	arg	Туг	350	ıle	Thr
Lys	s Val	L Let 355		s Gln	. Met	Asn	Leu 360	His	s Tyr	Asp	Ser	Glu 365	ı Phe	e His	Phe
Glı	ı Leı 370		s Ile	e Val	Gly	Thr 375		Gly	7 Thr	: Glu	1 Leu 380	ı Pro	o Sei	Asp	Arg
Ile		s Sei	c Pro	o Thr	: Ile		u His	s His	s Gly	/ Gl ₃	7				

```
<210> 80
<211> 1266
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 80
cttgttcagt ttctactcgt cgcccttgtg gtgggggctg gagcagacaa cgtcgtcaga 60
aaggacgtga gtcacctcac ggatgacgag gtgcaagctc tccacggcgc cctccatgac 120
gtcactgcat ctacagggcc tctgagtttc gaagacataa catcttacca tgccgcacca 180
gegtegtgtg actacaaggg acggaagate geetgetgtg tecaeggtat geecagttte 240
cccttctggc acagggcata tgtcgtccaa gccgagcggg cactgttgtc caaacggaag 300
actgtcggaa tgccttactg ggactggacg caaacgctga ctcacttacc atctcttgtg 360
actgaaccca tctacattga cagtaaaggt ggaaaggctc aaaccaacta ctggtaccgc 420
ggcgagatag cgttcatcaa taagaagact gcgcgagctg tagatgatcg cctattcgag 480
aaggtggage etggteacta cacacatett atggagaetg teetegaege tetegaacag 540
gacgaattct gtaaatttga aatccagttc gagttggctc ataatgctat ccattacttg 600
gttggcggta aatttgaata ttcaatgtca aacttggaat acacctccta cgaccccatc 660
ttcttcctcc accactccaa cgttgaccgc ctcttcgcca tctggcagcg tcttcaggaa 720
ctgcgaggaa agaatcccaa tgcaatggac tgtgcacatg aactcgctca ccagcaactc 780
caaccettca acagggacag caatccagte cagetcacaa aggaccaete gacacetget 840
acgccagaac agctgaaaac agaactagac gaacgccact ccaaagaacg tgcgtttgca 960
agetteegae teagtggett tgggggttet gecaaegttg ttgtetatge atgtgteeet 1020
gatgatgate caegeagtga tgactactge gagaaageag gegaettett cattettggg 1080
ggtcaaagcg aaatgccgtg gagattctac agacccttct tctatgatgt aactgaagcg 1140
gtacatcacc ttggagtccc gctaagtggc cactactatg tgaaaacaga actcttcagc 1200
gtgaatggca cagcactttc acctgatctt cttcctcaac caactgttgc ctaccgacct 1260
                                                                 1266
gggaaa
<210> 81
<211> 1257
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 81
ggtcaccttg acceaectgt gcatcatege caegatgaeg atettattgt tegaaaaaat 60
atagatcatt tgactcgtga agaggaatac gagctaagga tggctctgga gagattccag 120
gccgacacat ccgttgatgg gtaccaggct acagtagagt accatggcct tcctgctcgt 180
tgtccacgac cagatgcaaa agtcaggttc gcctgttgta tgcatggcat ggcatccttc 240
cctcactggc accggctgtt cgttacccag gtggaagatg ctcttgtacg gcgtggatcg 300
cctatcggtg ttccttattg ggactggaca aaacctatga ctcaccttcc agacttggca 360
tcaaatgaga cgtacgtaga cccgtatgga catacacatc ataatccatt cttcaatgca 420
aatatatett ttgaggaggg acaccateae acgageagga tgatagatte gaaactgttt 480
gccccagtcg cttttgggga gcattcccat ctgtttgatg gaatcctgta cgcatttgag 540
caggaagatt tetgegaett tgagatteag tttgagttag teeataatte tatteatgeg 600
tggataggcg gttccgaaga ttactccatg gccaccctgc attacacagc ctttgacccc 660
attttctacc ttcatcattc caatgtcgat cgtctatggg caatctggca agctcttcaa 720
atcaggagac acaagccata tcaagcccac tgtgcacagt ctgtggaaca gttgccaatg 780
aagccatttg ctttcccatc acctcttaac aacaacgaga agacacatag tcattcagtc 840
ccgactgaca tttatgacta cgaggaagtg ctgcactaca gctacgatga tctaacgttt 900
 ggtgggatga accttgaaga aatagaagaa gctatacatc tcagacaaca gcatgaacga 960
 gtcttcgcgg gatttctcct tgctggaata ggaacatctg cacttgttga cattttcata 1020
 aataaaccgg ggaaccaacc actcaaagct ggagatattg ccattcttgg tggtgccaag 1080
 gaaatgeett gggegtttga eegettgtat aaggtegaaa taaetgaete attgaagaea 1140
```

ctttctctcg atgtcgatgg agattatgaa gtcactttta aaattcatga tatgcacgga 1200

1257

aacgctcttg atacggacct gattccacac gcagcagttg tttctgagcc agctcac

```
<210> 82
<211> 1242
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 82
cctacctttg aggatgaaaa gcacagctta cgaatcagaa aaaatgtcga cagcttgact 60
cctgaagaaa caaatgaact gcgtaaagcc ctggagcttc ttgaaaatga tcatactgca 120
ggtggattca atcagcttgg cgccttccat ggagagccta aatggtgccc taatcctgaa 180
gcggagcaca aggttgcatg ctgtgttcat ggcatggctg ttttccctca ttggcacagg 240
cttcttgctc tccaggcgga gaatgctctt agaaagcatg ggtacagtgg tgctctacca 300
tactgggatt ggactcgccc cctttcccaa cttcctgatc tggttagtca tgagcagtat 360
acagateett eegaceatea egtgaageat aaceegtggt teaatggeea eategataea 420
gtaaatcagg ataccaccag aagcgtacgg gaggatcttt atcaacaacc tgaatttgga 480
catttcacgg atattgctca acaagtcctc ttagcattag aacaagatga cttctgttcg 540
tttgaagtgc agtatgagat ttcccataat tttatccatg cacttgtagg aggaaccgac 600
gettatggca tggcatcgct gagatataca gcatacgatc caatcttttt cttgcatcat 660
tcaaacaccg acaggatctg ggctatttgg caatccctgc aaaaatacag aggcaaaccg 720
tacaacactg ccaactgcgc catagaatct atgagaaggc ccctgcaacc atttggacta 780
agcagtgcca ttaaccctga cagaatcacc agagagcatg ctatcccgtt tgatgtcttc 840
aactatagag ataaccttca ttacgtatat gataccctgg aatttaatgg tttgtcgatt 900
tcacaacttg atagagagct ggaaaaaatc aagagtcacg aaagagtatt tgctggattc 960
ttgctgtcgg ggattaaaaa atctgctctt gtgaaattcg aagtttgtac tccacctgat 1020
aattgtcata aagcaggga gttttatcta ctcggggacg aaaacgagat ggcttgggcc 1080
tatgaccgac ttttcaagta tgatattact caggttctgg aagcaaacca tctacacttc 1140
tatgatcatc tetteatteg etacgaagte tttgatetta aaggagtgag tttgggaact 1200
gacctgttcc acactgcaaa tgtggtacat gattccggca ca
<210> 83
<211> 1239
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 83
ggcacccgtg atcgtgataa ctacgttgaa gaagttactg gggccagtca tatcaggaag 60
aatttgaacg acctcaatac cggagaaatg gaaagcctta gagctgcttt cctgcatatt 120
caggacgacg gaacatatga atctattgcc cagtaccatg gcaaaccagg caaatgtcaa 180
ttgaatgatc ataatattgc gtgttgtgtc catggtatgc ctaccttccc ccagtggcac 240
agactgtatg tggttcaggt ggagaatget ctcctaaaca ggggatctgg tgtggctgtt 300
ccttactggg agtggactgc tcccatagac catctacctc atttcattga tgatgcaaca 360
tacttcaatt cccgacaaca gcggtacgac cctaaccett tettcagggg aaaggttact 420
tttgaaaacg cagtcacaac aagggaccca caagccgggc tcttcaactc agattatatg 480
tatgagaatg ttttacttgc actggagcag gaaaattatt gtgactttga aattcagttt 540
gagettgtte ataacgeact teattecatg etgggaggta aagggeagta etceatgtee 600
tecetggaet attetgegtt tgatecegte ttetteetae ateatgeeaa eaeggaeaga 660
ctgtgggcaa tctggcagga actacaaaga ttccgagaac tgccttatga agaagcgaac 720
 tgtgcaatca acctcatgca tcaaccactg aagccgttca gtgatccaca tgagaatcac 780
 gacaatgtca ctttgaaata ctcaaaacca caggacggat tcgactacca gaaccacttc 840
 ggatacaagt atgacaacct tgagttccat cacttatcta tcccaagtct tgatgctacc 900
 ctgaagcaaa ggagaaatca cgacagagtg tttgcgggct tccttcttca taacatagga 960
 acttctgctg acataactat ctacatatgt ctgcctgacg gacggcgtgg caatgactgc 1020
 agtcatgagg cgggaacatt ctatatcctc ggaggcgaaa cagagatgcc ttttatcttt 1080
 gaccgtttgt ataaatttga aatcaccaaa ccactgcaac agttaggagt caagctgcat 1140
 ggtggagttt tcgaactgga gcttgagatc aaggcataca acggttccta tctggatccc 1200
 catacetttg atccaactat catetttgaa eetggaaca
```

```
<210> 84
<211> 1260
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 84
gatacccata tettqqacca egaccatgag gaagagatae ttgtcaggaa gaatataatt 60
qatttqaqcc caaqqqaqaq qqtttctcta gtcaaagctt tgcaaagaat gaagaatgat 120
cgctccgctg atgggtacca agccattgcc tctttccatg ccctgccacc actctgtccc 180
aatccatctg cagetcaccg ttatgettge tgtgtecatg geatggetae atttececaq 240
tggcacagac tgtacactgt tcaggttcag gatgccctga ggagacatgg ttcacttgtt 300
ggtattcctt actgggactg gacaaaacca gtcaacgagt tacccgagct tctttcttca 360
gcaacatttt atcatccaat ccggaatatt aatatttcaa atccattcct cggggctgac 420
atagaatttg aaggaccggg cgttcataca gagaggcaca taaatactga gcgcctgttt 480
gaacaggaag attactgcga ttttgaaata caatttgaga tagcccataa tggcatccac 600
acatggattg gtggaagcgc agtatatggc atgggacacc ttcactatgc atcatatgat 660
ccaattttct acatccacca ttcacagacg gacagaatat gggctatttg gcaagagctg 720
cagaagtaca ggggtctatc tggttcggaa gcaaactgtg ccattgaaca tatgagaaca 780
cccttqaaqc ctttcaqctt tgggccaccc tacaatttga atagtcatac gcaagaatat 840
tcaaaqcctq aqqacacgtt tgactataag aagtttggat acagatatga tagtctggaa 900
ttqqaqqqqc gatcaatttc tcqcattgat gaacttatcc agcagagaca ggagaaagac 960
agaacttttg cagggttcct ccttaaaggt tttggtacat ccgcatctgt gtcattgcaa 1020
gtttgcagag ttgatcacac ctgtaaagat gcgggctatt tcactattct gggaggatca 1080
geogaaatgo catgggeatt egacaggett tataagtatg acattactaa aactetteac 1140
gacatqaacc tqaggcacga ggacactttc tctatagacg taactatcac gtcttacaat 1200
ggaacagtac tetegggaga ceteatteag aegeeeteea ttatatttgt aeetggaege 1260
<210> 85
<211> 1251
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 85
cataaactca actcacggaa acatacacct aacagagtcc gccatgagct aagtagcctt 60
agttcccgtg acatagcaag cttgaaggca gctttgacaa gccttcaaca tgataatggg 120
actgatggtt atcaagctat tgctgccttc catggcgttc ctgcgcagtg ccacgagcca 180
totggacgtg agategeetg ttgcateeac ggcatggega egttteetca etggeacegg 240
ttqtacactc tqcaqttgga qcaagcgctg cgcagacacg ggtccagtgt tgctgttcca 300
tactgggact ggaccaagcc aatcaccgaa ctgccacaca ttctgacaga cggagaatat 360
tatgacgttt ggcaaaatgc cgtcttggcc aatccgtttg caagaggtta tgtgaaaatt 420
aaagatgcat ttacggtgag aaatgtccag gaaagtctgt tcaaaatgtc aagttttgga 480
aageactege ttetgtttga ceaggetttg ttggetettg aacaaactga etactgtgae 540
ttcgaagttc agtttgaagt gatgcataac acgatccatt atctcgtagg agggcgtcaa 600
acqtacqcct tctcctctct cqaqtattcc tcatacqatc caatcttctt tattcaccac 660
tegtttgttg acaaaatatg ggetgtatgg caagaactge aaagcaggag acatetacag 720
tttagaacag etgattgtge tgtgggeete atgggteagg caatgaggee ttteaacaag 780
gatttcaacc acaactcgtt caccaagaag cacgcagtcc ctaatacagt atttgattat 840
gaagatettg getataaeta tgacaaeett gaaateagtg gtttaaaett aaatgagate 900
gaggcqttaa tagcaaaacq caagtcacat gctagagtct ttgctgggtt cctgttgttt 960
ggattaggaa etteggetga tatacatetg gaaatttgea agacategga aaaetgeeat 1020
gatgctggtg tgattttcat ccttggaggt tctgcagaga tgcattgggc atacaaccgc 1080
ctctacaagt atgacattac agaagcattg caggaatttg acatcaaccc tgaagatgtt 1140
```

ttccatgctg atgaaccatt tttcctgagg ctgtcggttg ttgctgtgaa tggaactgtc 1200

attecategt eteatettea ecagecaaeg ataatetatg aaccaggega a

```
<210> 86
<211> 1209
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 86
gatcaccatg acgaccatca gtcgggaagc atagcaggat ccggggtccg caaggacgtg 60
aacaccttga ctaaggctga gaccgacaac ctgagggagg cgctgtgggg tgtcatggca 120
gaccacggtc ccaatggctt tcaagctatt gctgctttcc atggaaaacc agctttgtgt 180
cccatgcctg atggccacaa ctactcatgt tgtactcacg gcatggctac cttcccacac 240
tggcatcgcc tctacaccaa gcagatggag gatgcaatga gggcgcatgg gtctcatgtc 300
ggcctgccct actgggactg gactgctgcc ttcacccacc tgccaacact ggtcaccgac 360
acggacaaca accccttcca acatggacac attgattatc tcaatgtcag cacaactcga 420
tctccccgag acatgctgtt caacgacccc gagcatggat cagagtcgtt cttctacaga 480
caagtcctct tagctctgga acaaactgat ttctgcaaat tcgaagttca gtttgagata 540
acccacaatg ccatccattc ctggacaggt ggccacagcc cctacggaat gtccactctc 600
gacttcactg cctacgatcc tctcttctgg cttcaccact ccaacaccga cagaatctgg 660
gctgtctggc aagctttgca agaatacaga ggacttccat acaaccatgc caattgtgag 720
atccaggcaa tgaaaacgcc cctgaggcct ttcagtgacg atatcaacca caacccagtc 780
acaaaggcta acgcgaagcc attagatgtg ttcgagtata atcggttgag cttccagtac 840
gacaacctca tettecatgg atacagtatt ceggaacttg ategegtget tgaagaaaga 900
aaggaggagg acagaatatt tgctgccttc cttctcagtg gaatcaagcg tagtgctgat 960
gtagtgttcg acatatgcca gccagaacac gaatgtgtgt tcgcagggac ttttgcgatt 1020
ttgggagggg agctagaaat gccctggtcc ttcgacagac tgttccgcta tgatatcacc 1080
aaggtgatga agcagctaca cctgaggcat gactctgact ttaccttcag ggtgaagatt 1140
gtcggcaccg acgaccacga gcttccttca gacagtgtca aagcaccaac tattgaattt 1200
                                                                 1209
gaaccgggc
<210> 87
<211> 1536
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 87
gtgcacagag gcggaaacca cgaagatgaa caccatgatg acagactcgc agatgtcctg 60
atcaggaaag aagttgactt ceteteeetg caagaggeea acgeaattaa ggatgeactg 120
tacaagetee agaatgaega eagtaaaggg ggetttgagg eeatagetgg etateaeggg 180
tatcctaata tgtgtccaga aagaggtacc gacaagtatc cctgctgtgt ccacggaatg 240
cccgtgttcc cccactggca ccgcctgcat accattcaga tggagagagc tctgaaaaac 300
catggctctc caatgggcat teettactgg gattggacaa agaagatgtc gagtetteca 360
tctttctttg gagattccag caacaacaac cctttctaca aatattacat ccggggcgtg 420
cagcacgaaa caaccaggga cattaatcag agactcttta atcaaaccaa gtttggtgaa 480
tttgattacc tatattacct aactctgcaa gtcctggagg aaaactcgta ctgtgacttt 540
gaagttcagt atgagatect ceataaegee gteeacteet ggettggagg aactggaaag 600
tattccatgt ctaccctgga gcattcggcc tttgaccctg tcttcatgat tcaccactcg 660
agtttggata gaatctggat cetttggcag aagttgcaaa agataagaat gaagcettac 720
tacgcattgg attgtgctgg cgacagactt atgaaagacc ccctgcatcc cttcaactac 780
gaaaccgtta atgaagatga attcacccgc atcaactctt tcccaagcat actgtttgac 840
cactacaggt tcaactatga atacgataac atgagaatca ggggtcagga catacatgaa 900
tcgggcttac ggatatcagc tacagtgaaa gtattcattc attcgaaaaa cgatacaagt 1020
cacgaagaat atgcaggaga atttgcagtt ttgggaggtg agaaggagat gccgtgggca 1080
tatgaaagaa tgctgaaatt ggacatctcc gatgctgtac acaagcttca cgtgaaagat 1140
gaagacatcc gttttagagt ggttgttact gcctacaacg gtgacgttgt taccaccagg 1200
ctgtctcagc cattcatcgt ccaccgtcca gcccatgtgg ctcacgacat cttggtaatc 1260
ccagtaggtg cgggccatga ccttccgcct aaagtcgtag taaagagcgg caccaaagtc 1320
```

gagtttacac caatagattc gtcggtgaac aaagcaatgg tggagctggg cagctatact 1380

```
gctatggcta aatgcatcgt tccccctttc tcttaccacg gctttgaact ggacaaagtc 1440
tacagegteg atcaeggaga ctactacatt getgeaggta ceeaegegtt gtgtgageag 1500
                                                                  1536
aacctcaggc tccacatcca cgtggaacac gagtag
<210> 88
<211> 591
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 88
ggtcttccgt actgggactg gacgcagcat ctgactcaac tcccagatct ggtgtcagac 60
cccttgtttg tcgacccgga aggaggaaag gcccatgaca acgcatggta tcgtggaaac 120
atcaagtttg agaataagaa gactgcaaga gctgttgacg atcgcctttt cgagaaggtt 180
ggaccaggag agaatacccg actctttgaa ggaattctcg atgctcttga acaggatgaa 240
ttctgcaact tcgagatcca gtttgagttg gctcacaacg ctatccacta cctggttggc 300
ggccgtcaca cgtactccat gtctcatctc gagtacacct cctacgaccc cctcttcttc 360
ctccatcact ccaacccgga ccgcatcttc gccatctggg aacgtcttca ggtactcaga 420
ggaaaggacc ccaacaccgc cgactgcgca cacaacctca tccatgagcc catggaaccg 480
ttccgtcggc atgagcccat ggaaccgttc cgtcgggact cgaaccctct tgacctcacc 540
agggaaaact ccaaaccaat tgacagcttt gattatgccc accttggcta c
<210> 89
<211> 1245
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 89
gttacagagg ccccagctcc ctcctcggat gctcacctcg ccgtcaggaa ggatatcaac 60
catctgacac gcgaggaggt gtacgagctg cgcagagcta tggagagatt ccaggccgac 120
acatecgttg atgggtacca ggctacggtt gagtateacg gettacetge tegatgteea 180
ttccccgagg ccacaaatag gttcgcctgt tgcatccacg gcatggcgac attccctcat 240
tggcacagac tgttcgtcac ccaggtggaa gatgctctga tcaggcgagg atcgcctata 300
ggggtcccct actgggactg gactcagcct atggcgcatc tcccaggact tgcagacaac 360
gccacctata gagatcccat cagcggggac agcagacaca accccttcca cgatgttgaa 420
gttgcctttg aaaatggacg tacagaacgt cacccagata gtagattgtt tgaacaacct 480
ttatttggca aacatacgcg tctcttcgac agtatagtct atgcttttga gcaggaggac 540
ttctgcgatt ttgaagttca atttgagatg acccataata atattcacgc ctggattggt 600
ggcggcgaga agtattccat gtcttctcta cactacacag ccttcgaccc tatcttctac 660
cttcgtcact ccaacactga ccggctctgg gcaatttggc aagcgttgca gatacgaaga 720
aacaggeett acaaggetea ttgtgettgg tetgaggaac geeageetet caaacettte 780
gccttcagtt ccccactgaa caacaacgaa aaaacctacg aaaactcggt gcccaccaac 840
gtttacgact acgaaggagt ccttggctat acttatgatg acctcaactt cgggggcatg 900
gacctgggtc agcttgagga atacatccag aggcagagac agagagacag gacctttgct 960
ggtttctttc tgtcacatat tggtacatca gcgaatgttg aaatcattat agaccatggg 1020
actetteata ecteegtggg caegtttget gttettggeg gagagaagga gatgaaatgg 1080
ggatttgacc gtttgtacaa atatgagatt acagatgaac tgaggcaact taatctccgt 1140
gctgatgatg ttttcagcat ctctgttaaa gtaactgatg ttgatggcag tgagctgtcc 1200
                                                                   1245
tctgaactca tcccatctgc tgctatcatc ttcgaacgaa gccat
 <210> 90
 <211> 1251
 <212> DNA
 <213> Haliotis assimilis
 <400> 90
 attgaccatc aggacccgca tcatgacaca atcattagga aaaatgttga taatcttaca 60
 cccgaggaaa ttaattctct gaggcgggca atggcagacc ttcaatcaga caaaaccgcc 120
```

```
ggtggattcc agcaaattgc tgcttttcac ggggaaccca aatggtgccc aagtcccgat 180
gctgagaaga agttctcctg ctgtgtccat ggaatggctg tcttccctca ctggcacaga 240
ctcctgaccg tgcaaggcga gaatgccctg agaaagcatg gatgtctcgg agctctcccc 300
tactgggact ggactcggcc cctgtctcac ctacctgatt tggttttggt aagtagcaga 360
actacaccga tgccatattc caccgtggaa gcccgaaacc cctggtacag cggccatatt 420
gatacagttg gtgttgacac aacaagaagc gtccgtcaag aactgtatga agctcctgga 480
tttggccatt atactggggt cgctaagcaa gtgcttctgg ctttggagca ggatgacttc 540
tgtgattttg aagtccagtt tgagatagct cacaatttca ttcacgctct tgtcggcgga 600
agcgagccat atggtatggc gtcactccgt tacactactt atgatccaat tttctacctc 660
catcattcta acactgacag actctgggct atatggcagg ctctacaaaa gtacaggggc 720
aaaccttaca attccgccaa ctgcgccatt gcttctatga gaaaacccct acaacccttt 780
ggtctgactg atgagatcaa cccggatgat gagacaagac agcatgctgt tcctttcagt 840
gtctttgatt acaagaacaa cttcaattat gaatatgaca cccttgactt caacggacta 900
tcaatctccc agctggaccg tgaactgtca cggagaaagt ctcatgacag agtatttgcc 960
ggatttttgc tgcatggtat tcagcagtct gcactagtta aattctttgt ctgcaaatca 1020
gatgatgact gtgaccacta tgctggtgaa ttctacatcc ttggtgatga agctgaaatg 1080
ccatggggct atgatcgtct ttacaaatat gagatcactg agcagctcaa tgccctggat 1140
ctacacatcg gagatagatt cttcatcaga tacgaagcgt ttgatcttca tggtacaagt 1200
                                                                   1251
cttggaagca acatcttccc caaaccttct gtcatacatg acgaagggc a
<210> 91
<211> 1242
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 91
ggtcaccatc aggctgacga gtacgacgaa gttgtaactg ctgcaagcca catcagaaag 60
aatttaaaag atctgtcaaa gggagaagta gagagcctaa ggtctgcctt cctgcaactt 120
cagaacgacg gagtctatga gaatattgcc aagttccacg gcaagcctgg gttgtgtgat 180
gataacggtc gcaaggttgc ctgttgtgtc catggaatgc ccaccttccc ccagtggcac 240
aggetetatg teeteeaggt ggagaatget ttgetggaga gaggatetge egtetetgtg 300
ccatactggg actggactga aacatttaca gagctgccat ctttgattgc tgaggctacc 360
tatttcaatt cccgtcaaca aacgtttgac cctaatcctt tcttcagagg taaaatcagt 420
tttgagaatg ctgttacaac acgtgatccc cagcctgagc tgtacgttaa caggtactac 480
taccaaaacg tcatgttggt ttttgaacag gacaactact gcgacttcga gatacagttt 540
gagatggttc acaatgttct ccatgcttgg cttggtggaa gagctactta ttctatttct 600
tctcttgatt attctgcatt cgaccctgtg tttttccttc accatgcgaa cacagataga 660
ttgtgggcca tctggcagga gctgcagagg tacaggaaga agccatacaa tgaagcggat 720
tgtgccatta acctaatgcg caaacctcta catcccttcg acaacagtga tctcaatcat 780
gatcctgtaa cctttaaata ctcaaaaccc actgatggct ttgactacca gaacaacttt 840
ggatacaagt atgacaacct tgagttcaat catttcagta ttcccaggct tgaagaaatc 900
attcgtatta gacaacgtca agatcgtgtg tttgcaggat tcctccttca caacattggg 960
acateegeaa etgttgagat attegtetgt gteeetaeea eeageggtga geaaaaetgt 1020
gaaaacaaag ccggaacatt tgccgtactc ggaggagaaa cagagatggc gtttcatttt 1080
gacagactet acaggtttga catcagtgaa acaetgaggg aceteggeat acagetggae 1140
agccatgact ttgacctcag catcaagatt caaggagtaa atggatccta ccttgatcca 1200
                                                                   1242
cacateetge cagageeate ettgattttt gtgeetggtt ca
 <210> 92
 <211> 1257
 <212> DNA
 <213> Haliotis tuberculata
 <400> 92
 agttetttee tgegteetga tgggeattea gatgacatee ttgtgagaaa agaagtgaae 60
 agcctgacaa ccagggagac tgcatctctg atccatgctc tgaaaagtat gcaggaagac 120
 cattcacctg acgggttcca agccattgcc tctttccatg ctctgccacc actctgccct 180
```

```
tcaccatctg cagctcaccg ttatgcttgc tgtgtccacg gcatggctac atttccccag 240
tggcacagat tgtacactgt acagttccag gatgcactga ggagacatgg agctacggta 300
ggtgtaccgt attgggattg gctgcgaccg cagtctcacc taccagagct tgtcaccatg 360
gagacatacc atgatatttg gagtaacaga gatttcccca atcctttcta ccaagccaat 420
attgagtttg aaggagaaa cattacaaca gagagagaag tcattgcaga caaacttttt 480
gtcaaaggtg gacacgtttt tgataaactg gttcttcaaa caagccatcc tagcgctgag 540
caggaaaact actgtgactt tgagattcag tttgaaattc ttcacaacgg cgttcacacg 600
tgggtcggag gcagtcgtac ctactctatc ggacatcttc attacgcatt ctacgaccct 660
cttttctacc ttcaccattt ccagacagac cgtatttggg caatctggca agaactccag 720
gaacagagag ggctctcggg tgatgaggct cactgtgctc tcgagcaaat gagagaacca 780
ttgaageett teagettegg egeteettat aactggaate ageteacaca ggatttetee 840
cgacccgagg acaccttcga ctacaggaag tttggttatg aatatgacaa tttagaattc 900
ctgggaatgt cagttgctga actggatcaa tacattattg aacatcaaga aaatgataga 960
gtattcgctg ggttcctgtt gagtggattc ggaggttccg catcagttaa tttccaggtt 1020
tgtagagctg attccacatg tcaggatgct gggtacttca ccgttcttgg tggcagtgct 1080
gagatggcgt gggcatttga caggctttac aaatatgaca ttactgaaac tctggagaaa 1140
atgcaccttc gatatgatga tgacttcaca atctctgtca gtctgaccgc caacaacgga 1200
actgtcctga gcagcagtct aatcccaaca ccgagtgtca tattccagcg gggacat
<210> 93
<211> 1248
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 93
cgtgacataa ataccaggag catgtcaccg aaccgtgttc gecgtgagct gagcgatctg 60
tctgcgaggg acctgtctag tctcaagtct gctctgcgag acctacagga ggatgatggc 120
cccaacggat accaggetet tgcageette catgggetae cageaggetg ccatgatage 180
cggggaaatg agatcgcatg ttgcattcac gggatgccga ccttccccca gtggcacaga 240
ctgtacaccc tgcagttgga gatggctctg aggagacatg gatcatctgt cgccatcccc 300
tactgggact ggacaaagcc tatctccgaa ctcccctcgc tcttcaccag ccctgagtat 360
tatgacccat ggcatgatgc tgtggtaaac aacccattct ccaaaggttt tgtcaaattt 420
gcaaatacct acacagtaag agacccacag gagatgctgt tccagctttg tgaacatgga 480
gagtcaatcc tctatgagca aactcttctt gctcttgagc aaaccgacta ctgtgatttt 540
gaggtacagt ttgaggtcct ccataacgtg atccactacc ttgttggtgg acgtcagacc 600
tacgcattgt cttctctgca ttatgcctcc tacgacccat tcttctttat acaccattcc 660
tttgtggata agatgtgggt agtatggcaa gctcttcaaa agaggaggaa acttccatac 720
aagcgagctg actgtgctgt caacctaatg actaaaccaa tgaggccatt tgactccgat 780
atgaatcaga acccattcac aaagatgcac gcagttccca acacactcta tgactacgag 840
acactgtact acagctacga taatctcgaa ataggtggca ggaatctcga ccagcttcag 900
gctgaaattg acagaagcag aagccacgat cgcgtttttg ctggattctt gcttcgtgga 960
atcggaactt ctgctgatgt caggttttgg atttgtagaa atgaaaatga ctgccacagg 1020
ggtggaataa ttttcatctt aggtggagcc aaggaaatgc catggtcatt tgacagaaac 1080
ttcaagtttg atatcaccca tgtactcgag aatgctggca ttagcccaga ggacgtgttt 1140
gatgctgagg agccatttta tatcaaggtt gagatccatg ctgttaacaa gaccatgata 1200
ccgtcgtctg tgatcccagc cccaactatc atctattctc ctggggaa
<210> 94
<211> 1206
 <212> DNA
 <213> Haliotis tuberculata
 <400> 94
 ggtcgcgctg ctgacagtgc gcactctgcc aacattgctg gctctggggt gaggaaggac 60
gtcacgaccc tcactgtgtc tgagaccgag aacctaagac aggctcttca aggtgtcatc 120
 gatgatactg gtcccaatgg ttaccaagca atagcatcct tccacggaag tcctccaatg 180
```

tgcgagatga acggccgcaa ggttgcctgt tgtgctcacg gtatggcctc cttcccacac 240

```
tggcacagac tgtatgtgaa gcagatggaa gatgccctgg ctgaccacgg gtcacatatc 300
ggcatccctt actgggactg gacaactgcc ttcacagagt tacccgccct tgtcacagac 360
tecgagaaca atecetteca tgagggtege attgateate teggtgtaac caegteaegt 420
tcccccagag acatgctgtt taacgaccca gagcaaggat cagagtcgtt cttctataga 480
caagteetee tggetttgga geagactgae tactgeeagt tegaagteea gtttgagetg 540
acccacaacg ccattcactc ctggacaggt ggacgtagcc cttacggaat gtcgaccctc 600
gagttcacag cctacgatcc tctcttctgg cttcaccact ccaacaccga cagaatctgg 660
gctgtctggc aagcactgca gaaataccga ggactcccat acaacgaagc acactgtgaa 720
accaaqacta atqccaqqcc tatcgattca tttgattatg agaggtttaa ctatcagtat 840
gacaccetta gettecatgg taagageate eetgaactga atgacetget egaggaaaga 900
aaaagagaag agagaacatt tgctgccttc cttcttcgtg gaatcggttg cagtgctgat 960
gtcgtctttg acatctgccg gcccaatggt gactgtgtct ttgcaggaac ctttgctgtg 1020
ctgggagggg agctagaaat gccttggtcc ttcgacagac tgttccgcta tgacatcacc 1080
agagtcatga atcageteca tetecagtat gattcagatt teagttteag ggtgaagett 1140
gttgccacca atggcactga gctttcatca gaccttctca agtcaccaac aattgaacat 1200
qaactt
<210> 95
<211> 1548
<212> DNA
<213> Haliotis tuberculata
<400> 95
ggagcccaca gaggaccagt tgaagaaaca gaagtcactc gccaacatac tgacggcaat 60
gcacactttc atcgtaagga agttgattcg ctgtccctgg atgaagcaaa caacttgaag 120
aatgeeettt acaagetaca gaacgaccae agtetaacgg gatacgaage aatetetggt 180
taccatggat accccaatct gtgtccggaa gaaggcgatg acaaaatacc cctgctgcgt 240
ccccggatgg gcatctttcc ttactggcac agactcttga ccattcaact ggaaagagct 300
cttgagcaca atggtgcact gcttggtgtt ccttactggg actggaacaa ggacctgtcg 360
tcactgoogg cgttcttctc cgactcoagc aacaacaatc cctacttcaa gtaccacatc 420
gccggtgttg gtcacgacac cgtcagagag ccaactagtc ttatatataa ccagccccaa 480
atccatggtt atgattatct ctattaccta gcattgacca cgcttgaaga aaacaattac 540
tgggactttg aggttcagta tgagatcctc cacaacgccg tccactcctg gcttggagga 600
teccagaagt attecatgte taccetggag tatteggeet ttgaccetgt etttatgate 660
cttcactcgg gtctagacag actttggatc atctggcaag aacttcagaa gatcaggaga 720
aagccctaca acttcgctaa atgtgcttat catatgatgg aagagccact ggcgcccttc 780
agctatccat ctatcaacca ggacgagttc acccgtgcca actccaagcc ttctacagtt 840
tttgacagcc ataagttcgg ctaccattac gataacctga atgttagagg tcacagcatc 900
caagaactca acacaatcat caatgacttg agaaacacag acagaatcta cgcaggattt 960
gttttgtcag gcatcggtac gtctgctagt gtcaagatct atctccgaac agatgacaat 1020
gacgaagaag ttggaacttt cactgtcctg ggaggagaga gggaaatgcc atgggcctac 1080
gagcgagttt tcaagtatga catcacagag gttgcagata gacttaaaat taagttatgg 1140
ggacaccett taactteegg aactggagat cacateetta egaatggaat eggtggtaaa 1200
caagageeta eccaaateet tteateatet acagaeetge caateatgae taegatgtte 1260
ttgttatccc agtanggaag aaaccttcac atccctccca aagttgtcgt caagaaaggc 1320
acccgcatcg agttccaccc agtcgatgat tcagttacga gaccagttgt tgatcttgga 1380
agctacactg cactetteaa etgtgtggta ceaeegttea cataceaegg attegaactg 1440
aaccacgtct attctgtcaa gcctggtgac tactatgtta ctggacccac gagagacctt 1500
tgccagaatg cagatgtcag gattcatatc catgttgagg atgagtaa
                                                                 1548
<210> 96
```

<211> 966

<212> DNA

<213> Megathura crenulata

```
ggcctaccgt actgggactg gactgaaccc atgacacaca ttccgggtct ggcaggaaac 60
aaaacttatg tggattctca tggtgcatcc cacacaaatc cttttcatag ttcagtgatt 120
gcatttgaag aaaatgctcc ccacaccaaa agacaaatag atcaaagact ctttaaaccc 180
gctacctttg gacaccacac agacctgttc aaccagattt tgtatgcctt tgaacaagaa 240
gattactgtg actttgaagt ccaatttgag attacccata acacgattca cgcttggaca 300
ggaggaagcg aacatttctc aatgtcgtcc ctacattaca cagctttcga tcctttgttt 360
tactttcacc attctaacgt tgatcgtctt tgggccgttt ggcaagcctt acagatgaga 420
cggcataaac cctacagggc ccactgcgcc atatctctgg aacatatgca tctgaaacca 480
ttcgcctttt catctccct taacaataac gaaaagactc atgccaatgc catgccaaac 540
aagatctacg actatgaaaa tgtcctccat tacacatacg aagatttaac atttggaggc 600
atctctctgg aaaacataga aaagatgatc cacgaaaacc agcaagaaga cagaatatat 660
geoggttttc teetggetgg catacgtact teagcaaatg ttgatatett cattaaaact 720
accgattccg tgcaacataa ggctggaaca tttgcagtgc tcggtggaag caaggaaatg 780
aagtggggat ttgatcgcgt tttcaagttt gacatcacgc acgttttgaa agatctcgat 840
ctcactgctg atggcgattt cgaagttact gttgacatca ctgaagtcga tggaactaaa 900
cttgcatcca gtcttattcc acatgcttct gtcattcgtg agcatgcacg tggtaagctg 960
aataga
<210> 97
<211> 1242
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 97
gttaaatttg acaaagtgcc aaggagtcgt cttattcgaa aaaatgtaga ccgtttgagc 60
cccgaggaga tgaatgaact tcgtaaagcc ctagccttac tgaaagagga caaaagtgcc 120
ggtggatttc agcagcttgg tgcattccat ggggagccaa aatggtgtcc tagtcccgaa 180
gcatctaaaa aatttgcctg ctgtgttcac ggcatgtctg tgttccctca ctggcatcga 240
ctgttgacgg ttcagagtga aaatgctttg agacgacatg gctacgatgg agctttgccg 300
tactgggatt ggacctctcc tcttaatcac cttcccgaac tggcagatca tgagaagtac 360
gtcgaccctg aagatgggt agagaagcat aacccttggt tcgatggtca tatagataca 420
gtcgacaaaa caacaacaag aagtgttcag aataaactct tcgaacagcc tgagtttggt 480
cattatacaa gcattgccaa acaagtactg ctagcgttgg aacaggacaa tttctgtgac 540
tttgaaatcc aatatgagat tgcccataac tacatccatg cacttgtagg aggcgctcag 600
ccttatggta tggcatcgct tcgctacact gcttttgatc cactattcta cttgcatcac 660
tctaatacag atcgtatatg ggcaatatgg caggctttac agaagtacag aggaaaaccg 720
tacaacgttg ctaactgtgc tgttacatcg atgagagaac ctttgcaacc atttggcctc 780
tctgccaata tcaacacaga ccatgtaacc aaggagcatt cagtgccatt caacgttttt 840
gattacaaga ccaatttcaa ttatgaatat gacactttgg aatttaacgg tctctcaatc 900
tctcagttga ataaaaagct cgaagcgata aagagccaag acaggttctt tgcaggcttc 960
 ctgttatctg gtttcaagaa atcatctctt gttaaattca atatttgcac cgatagcagc 1020
 aactgtcacc ccgctggaga gttttacctt ctgggtgatg aaaacgagat gccatgggca 1080
 tacgatagag tetteaaata tgacataaee gaaaaaetee aegatetaaa getgeatgea 1140
 gaagaccact totacattga otatgaagta tttgacctta aaccagcaag cotgggaaaa 1200
                                                                   1242
 gatttgttca agcagccttc agtcattcat gaaccaagaa ta
 <210> 98
 <211> 1236
 <212> DNA
 <213> Megathura crenulata
 <400> 98
 ggtcaccatg aaggcgaagt atatcaagct gaagtaactt ctgccaaccg tattcgaaaa 60
 aacattgaaa atctgagcct tggtgaactc gaaagtctga gagctgcctt cctggaaatt 120
 gaaaacgatg gaacttacga atcaatagct aaattccatg gtagccctgg tttgtgccag 180
 ttaaatggta accccatctc ttgttgtgtc catggcatgc caactttccc tcactggcac 240
```

agactgtacg tggttgtcgt tgagaatgcc ctcctgaaaa aaggatcatc tgtagctgtt 300

```
ccctattggg actggacaaa acgaatcgaa catttacctc acctgatttc agacgccact 360
tactacaatt ccaggcaaca tcactatgag acaaacccat tccatcatgg caaaatcaca 420
cacgagaatg aaatcactac tagggateec aaggacagee tettecatte agactaettt 480
tacgagcagg teetttacge ettggagcag gataaettet gtgatttega gatteagttg 540
gagatattac acaatgcatt gcattcttta cttggtggca aaggtaaata ttccatgtca 600
aacettgatt acgetgettt tgateetgtg ttetteette ateaegeaac gaetgacaga 660
atctgggcaa tctggcaaga ccttcagagg ttccgaaaac ggccataccg agaagcgaat 720
tgcgctatcc aattgatgca cacgccactc cagccgtttg ataagagcga caacaatgac 780
gaggcaacga aaacgcatgc cactccacat gatggttttg aatatcaaaa cagctttggt 840
tatqcttacq ataatctqga actgaatcac tactcgattc ctcagcttga tcacatgctg 900
caagaaagaa aaaggcatga cagagtattc gctggcttcc tccttcacaa tattggaaca 960
tetgeegatg geeatgtatt tgtatgtete eeaactgggg aacacaegaa ggaetgeagt 1020
catgaggetg gtatgttete catettagge ggteaaaegg agatgteett tgtatttgae 1080
agaetttaca aacttgacat aactaaagee ttgaaaaaga aeggtgtgea eetgeaaggg 1140
gatttegate tggaaattga gattaegget gtgaatggat eteatetaga eagteatgte 1200
atccactctc ccactatact gtttgaggcc ggaaca
<210> 99
<211> 1257
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 99
gattetgeee acacagatga tggacacaet gaaccagtga tgattegeaa agatateaca 60
caattggaca agegteaaca actgteactg gtgaaageee tegagteeat gaaageegac 120
cattcatctg atgggttcca ggcaatcgct tccttccatg ctcttcctcc tctttgtcca 180
tcaccagetg ettcaaagag gtttgegtge tgegtecatg gcatggcaac gtteccacaa 240
tggcaccgtc tgtacacagt ccaattccaa gattctctca gaaaacatgg tgcagtcgtt 300
ggaetteegt actgggaetg gaecetaeet egttetgaat taccagaget eetgacegte 360
tcaactattc atgacccgga gacaggcaga gatataccaa atccatttat tggttctaaa 420
atagagtttg aaggagaaaa cgtacatact aaaagagata tcaataggga tcgtctcttc 480
cagggatcaa caaaaacaca tcataactgg tttattgagc aagcactgct tgctcttgaa 540
caaaccaact actgcgactt cgaggttcag tttgaaatta tgcataatgg tgttcatacc 600
tgggttggag gcaaggagcc ctatggaatt ggccatctgc attatgcttc ctatgatcca 660
cttttctaca tccatcactc ccaaactgat cgtatttggg ctatatggca atcgttgcag 720
cgtttcagag gactttctgg atctgaggct aactgtgctg taaatctcat gaaaactcct 780
ctgaagcett teagetttgg ageaceatat aatettaatg ateacaegea tgatttetea 840
aageetgaag atacattega etaecaaaag tttggataca tatatgacae tetggaattt 900
gcagggtggt caattcgtgg cattgaccat attgtccgta acaggcagga acattcaagg 960
gtetttgeeg gattettget tgaaggattt ggeacetetg ceaetgtega tttceaggte 1020
tgtcgcacag cgggagactg tgaagatgca gggtacttca ccgtgttggg aggtgaaaaa 1080
gaaatgeett gggeetttga teggetttae aagtaegaea taacagaaac ettagacaag 1140
atgaacette gacatgacga aatetteeag attgaagtaa eeattacate etaegatgga 1200
actgtactcg atagtggcct tattcccaca ccgtcaatca tctatgatcc tgctcat
<210> 100
<211> 1254
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 100
catgatatta gttcgcacca cctgtcgctc aacaaggttc gtcatgatct gagtacactg 60
agtgagcgag atattggaag cettaaatat getttgagca gettgeagge agatacetea 120
gcagatggtt ttgctgccat tgcatccttc catggtctgc ctgccaaatg taatgacagc 180
cacaataacg aggtggcatg ctgtatccat ggaatgccta cattccccca ctggcacaga 240
ctctacaccc tccaatttga gcaagctcta agaagacatg gctctagtgt agcagtaccc 300
tactgggact ggacaaagcc aatacataat attccacatc tgttcacaga caaagaatac 360
```

```
tacgatgtct ggagaaataa agtaatgcca aatccatttg cccgagggta tgtcccctca 420
cacgatacat acacggtaag agacgtccaa gaaggcctgt tccacctgac atcaacgggt 480
gaacactcag cgcttctgaa tcaagctctt ttggcgctgg aacagcacga ctactgcgat 540
tttgcagtcc agtttgaagt catgcacaac acaatccatt acctagtggg aggacctcaa 600
qtctattctt tgtcatccct tcattatgct tcatatgatc cgatcttctt catacaccac 660
teetttgtag acaaggtttg ggetgtetgg caggetette aagaaaagag aggeetteea 720
teagacegtg etgactgege tgttagtetg atgacteaga acatgaggee tttecattae 780
gaaattaacc ataaccagtt caccaagaaa catgcagttc caaatgatgt tttcaagtac 840
gaactcetgg gttacagata cgacaatctg gaaatcggtg gcatgaattt gcatgaaatt 900
gaaaaggaaa tcaaagacaa acagcaccat gtgagagtgt ttgcagggtt cctccttcac 960
ggaattagaa cctcagctga tgtccaattc cagatttgta aaacatcaga agattgtcac 1020
catggaggcc aaatettegt tettgggggg actaaagaga tggeetggge ttataacegt 1080
ttattcaagt acgatattac ccatgctctt catgacgcac acatcactcc agaagacgta 1140
ttccatccct ctgaaccatt cttcatcaag gtgtcagtga cagccgtcaa cggaacagtt 1200
cttccggctt caatcctgca tgcaccaacc attatctatg aacctggtct cggt
                                                                   1254
<210> 101
<211> 510
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 101
gaccatcacg aagatcatca ttcttcttct atggctggac atggtgtcag aaaggaaatc 60
aacacactta ccactgcaga ggtggacaat ctcaaagatg ccatgagagc cgtcatggca 120
gaccacggtc caaatggata ccaggctata gcagcgttcc atggaaaccc accaatgtgc 180
cctatgccag atggaaagaa ttactcgtgt tgtacacatg gcatggctac tttcccccac 240
tggcacagac tgtacacaaa acagatggaa gatgccttga ccgcccatgg tgccagagtc 300
ggccttcctt actgggacgg gacaactgcc tttacagctt tgccaacttt tgtcacagat 360
gaagaggaca atcctttcca tcatggtcac atagactatt tgggagtgga tacaactcgg 420
tegececgag acaagttgtt caatgateca gagegaggat cagaategtt ettetacagg 480
                                                                   510
caggttctct tggctttgga gcagacagat
<210> 102
<211> 942
 <212> DNA
 <213> Megathura crenulata
 <400> 102
ggcctgccct actgggattg gaccatgcca atgagtcatt tgccagaact ggctacaagt 60
gagacctacc tcgatccagt tactggggaa actaaaaaca accetttcca tcacgcccaa 120
 gtggcgtttg aaaatggtgt aacaagcagg aatcctgatg ccaaactttt tatgaaacca 180
 acttacggag accacactta cetettegae ageatgatet acgeatttga geaggaagae 240
 ttctgcgact ttgaagtcca atatgagctc acgcataatg caatacatgc atgggttgga 300
 ggcagtgaaa agtattcaat gtcttctctt cactacactg cttttgatcc tatattttac 360
 ctccatcact caaatgttga tcgtctctgg gccatttggc aagctcttca aatcaggaga 420
 ggcaagtett acaaggeeca etgegeeteg teteaagaaa gagaaceatt aaageetttt 480
 gcattcagtt ccccactgaa caacaacgag aaaacgtacc acaactctgt ccccactaac 540
 gtttatgact atgtgggagt tttgcactat cgatatgatg accttcagtt tggcggtatg 600
 accatgtcag aacttgagga atatattcac aagcagacac aacatgatag aacctttgca 660
 ggattettee ttteatatat tggaacatea geaagegtag atatetteat eaategagaa 720
 ggtcatgata aatacaaagt gggaagtttt gtagtacttg gtggatccaa agaaatgaaa 780
 tggggctttg atagaatgta caagtatgag atcactgagg ctctgaagac gctgaatgtt 840
 gcagtggatg atgggttcag cattactgtt gagatcaccg atgttgatgg atctccccca 900
 tetgeagate teattecace teetgetata atetttgaae gt
```

```
<210> 103
<211> 1248
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 103
gctgatgcca aagactttgg ccatagcaga aaaatcagga aagccgttga ttctctgaca 60
gtcgaagaac aaacttcgtt gaggcgagct atggcagatc tacaggacga caaaacatca 120
gggggtttcc agcagattgc agcattccac ggagaaccaa aatggtgtcc aagccccgaa 180
gcggagaaaa aatttgcatg ctgtgttcat ggaatggctg ttttccctca ctggcacaga 240
ttgctgacag ttcaaggaga aaatgctctg aggaaacatg gctttactgg tggactgccc 300
tactgggact ggactcgatc aatgagcgcc cttccacatt ttgttgctga tcctacttac 360
aatgatgcta tttccagcca ggaagaagat aacccatggc atcatggtca catagactct 420
gttgggcatg atactacaag agatgtgcgt gatgatcttt atcaatctcc tggtttcggt 480
cactacacag atattgcaaa acaagtcctt ctggcctttg agcaggacga tttctgtgat 540
tttgaggtac aatttgaaat tgcccataat ttcatacatg ctctggttgg tggtaacgaa 600
ccatacagta tgtcatcttt gaggtatact acatacgatc caatcttctt cttgcaccgc 660
tccaatacag accgactttg ggccatttgg caagctttgc aaaaataccg ggggaaacca 720
tacaacactg caaactgtgc cattgcatcc atgagaaaac cacttcagcc atttggtctt 780
gatagtgtca taaatccaga tgacgaaact cgtgaacatt cggttccttt ccgagtcttc 840
gactacaaga acaacttcga ctatgagtat gagagcctgg catttaatgg tctgtctatt 900
gcccaactgg accgagagtt gcagagaaga aagtcacatg acagagtett tgcaggatte 960
cttcttcatg aaattggaca gtctgcactc gtgaaattct acgtttgcaa acacaatgta 1020
tctgactgtg accattatgc tggagaattc tacattttgg gagatgaagc tgagatgcct 1080
tggaggtatg accgtgtgta caagtacgag ataacacagc agctgcacga tttagatcta 1140
catgttggag ataatttctt ccttaaatat gaagcctttg atctgaatgg cggaagtctt 1200
ggtggaagta tettttetea geetteggtg attttegage eagetgea
                                                                   1248
<210> 104
<211> 1257
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 104
ggttcacacc aggctgatga atatcgtgag gcagtaacaa gcgctagcca cataagaaaa 60
aatatccggg acctctcaga gggagaaatt gagagcatca gatctgcttt cctccaaatt 120
caaaaagagg gtatatatga aaacattgca aagttccatg gaaaaccagg actttgtgaa 180
catgatggac atcctgttgc ttgttgtgtc catggcatgc ccacctttcc ccactggcac 240
agactgtacg ttcttcaggt ggagaatgcg ctcttagaac gagggtctgc agttgctgtt 300
ccttactggg actggaccga gaaagctgac tctctgccat cattaatcaa tgatgcaact 360
tatttcaatt cacgatccca gacctttgat cctaatcctt tcttcagggg acatattgcc 420
ttcgagaatg ctgtgacgtc cagagatect cagecagaae tatgggacaa taaggaette 480
tacgagaatg tcatgctggc tcttgagcaa gacaacttct gtgactttga gattcagctt 540
gagetgatae acaaegeeet teattetaga ettggaggaa gggetaaata eteeettteg 600
tctcttgatt ataccgcatt tgatcctgta tttttccttc accatgcaaa cgttgacaga 660
atctgggcca tctggcagga cttgcagaga tatagaaaga aaccatacaa tgaggctgac 720
tgcgcagtca acgagatgcg taaacctctt caaccattta ataacccaga acttaacagt 780
gattccatga cgcttaaaca caacctccca caagacagtt ttgattatca aaaccgcttc 840
aggtaccaat atgataacct tcaatttaac cacttcagca tacaaaagct agaccaaact 900
attcaggcta gaaaacaaca cgacagagtt tttgctggct ttattcttca caacattggg 960
acatctgctg ttgtagatat ttatatttgc gttgaacaag gaggagaaca aaactgcaag 1020
acaaaggegg gtteetteae gattetgggg ggagaaacag aaatgeeatt ecaetttgae 1080
cgcttgtaca aatttgacat aacgtctgct ctgcataaac ttggtgttcc cttggacgga 1140
catggattcg acatcaaagt tgacgtcaga gctgtcaatg gatcgcatct tgatcaacac 1200
```

atcctcaacg aaccgagtct gctttttgtt cctggtgaac gtaagaatat atattat

```
<210> 105
<211> 1239
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 105
gatgggcttt cacaacataa tcttgtgcga aaagaagtaa gctctcttac aacactggag 60
aaacattttt tgaggaaagc teteaagaac atgeaageag atgattetee agaeggatat 120
caagetattg ettettteea egetttgeet eetetttgte caagteeate tgetgeacat 180
agacacgett gttgcctcca tggtatggct accttccctc agtggcacag actctacaca 240
gttcagttcg aagattcttt gaaacgacat ggttctattg tcggacttcc atattgggat 300
tgqctqaaac cqcaqtctgc actccctgat ttggtgacac aggagacata cgagcacctg 360
ttttcacaca aaaccttccc aaatccgttc ctcaaggcaa atatagaatt tgagggagag 420
qqaqtaacaa cagagagga tgttgatgct gaacacctct ttgcaaaagg aaatctggtt 480
tacaacaact ggttttgcaa tcaggcacta tatgcactag aacaagaaaa ttactgtgac 540
tttgaaatac agttcgaaat tttgcataat ggaattcatt catgggttgg aggatcaaag 600
acccattcaa taggtcatct tcattacgca tcatacgatc cactgttcta tatccaccat 660
tegeagaeag ategeatttg ggetatetgg caagetetee aggageaeag aggtetttea 720
qqqaaqqaag cacactgcgc cctggagcaa atgaaagacc ctctcaaacc tttcagcttt 780
ggaagtccct ataatttgaa caaacgcact caagagttct ccaagcctga agacacattt 840
gattatcacc gattcgggta tgagtatgat tccctcgaat ttgttggcat gtctgtttca 900
agtttacata actatataaa acaacaacag gaagctgata gagtcttcgc aggattcctt 960
cttaaaggat ttggacaatc agcatccgta tcgtttgata tctgcagacc agaccagagt 1020
tgccaagaag ctggatactt ctcagttctc ggtggaagtt cagaaatgcc gtggcagttt 1080
gacaggettt acaagtacga cattacaaaa acgttgaaag acatgaaact gegatacgat 1140
gacacattta ccatcaaggt tcacataaag gatatagctg gagctgagtt ggacagcgat 1200
ctgattccaa ctccttctgt tctccttgaa gaaggaaag
<210> 106
<211> 1251
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 106
catgggatca atgtacgtca cgttggtcgt aatcggattc gtatggaact atctgaactc 60
accgagagag atctcgccag cctgaaatct gcaatgaggt ctctacaagc tgacgatggg 120
gtgaacggtt atcaagccat tgcatcattc cacggtctcc cggcttcttg tcatgatgat 180
gagggacatg agattgcctg ttgtatccac ggaatgccag tattcccaca ctggcacagg 240
ctttacaccc tqcaaatqqa catqqctctg ttatctcacg gatctgctgt tgctattcca 300
tactqqqact qgaccaaacc tatcagcaaa ctgcctgatc tcttcaccag ccctgaatat 360
tacgatectt ggagggatge agttgteaat aatecatttg etaaaggeta cattaaatee 420
gaggacgett acaeggttag ggateeteag gacattttgt accaettgea ggacgaaaeg 480
ggaacatctg ttttgttaga tcaaactctt ttagccttag agcagacaga tttctgtgat 540
tttgaggttc aatttgaggt cgtccataat gctattcact acttggtggg tggtcgacaa 600
gtttatgctc tttcttctca acactatgct tcatatgacc cagccttctt tattcatcac 660
teetttgttg acaaaatatg ggeagtetgg caagetetge aaaagaagag aaagegteee 720
tatcataaag cggattgtgc tcttaacatg atgaccaaac caatgcgacc atttgcacac 780
gatttcaatc acaatggatt cacaaaaatg cacgcagtcc ccaacactct atttgacttt 840
caggacettt tetacaegta tgacaaetta gaaattgetg geatgaatgt taateagttg 900
gaagcggaaa tcaaccggcg aaaaagccaa acaagagtct ttgccgggtt ccttctacat 960
ggcattggaa gatcagctga tgtacgattt tggatttgca agacagctga cgactgccac 1020
gcatctggca tgatctttat cttaggaggt tctaaagaga tgcactgggc ctatgacagg 1080
aactttaaat acgacatcac ccaagctttg aaggctcagt ccatacaccc tgaagatgtg 1140
tttgacactg atgctccttt cttcattaaa gtggaggtcc atggtgtaaa caagactgct 1200
ctcccatctt cagctatccc agcacctact ataatctact cagctggtga a
                                                                   1251
```

```
<210> 107
<211> 1185
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 107
gagaacctga ggcatgctct gcaaagcgtg atggatgatg atggacccaa tggattccag 120
gcaattgctg cttatcacgg aagtcctccc atgtgtcaca tgcntgatgg tagagacgtt 180
gcatgttgta ctcatggaat ggcatctttc cctcactggc acagactgtt tgtgaaacag 240
atggaggatg cactggctgc gcatggagct cacattggca taccatactg ggattggaca 300
agtgegttta gteatetgee tgeeetagtg aetgaceaeg ageacaatee ettecaceae 360
ggacatattg ctcatcggaa tgtggataca tctcgatctc cgagagacat gctgttcaat 420
gaccccgaac acgggtcaga atcattette tatagacagg ttetettgge tetagaacag 480
acagacttct gccaatttga agttcagttt gaaataacac acaatgcaat ccactcttqq 540
actggaggac atactccata tggaatgtca tcactggaat atacagcata tgatccactc 600
ttttatctcc accattccaa cactgatcgt atctgggcca tctggcaggc actccagaaa 660
tacagaggtt ttcaatacaa cgcagctcat tgcgatatcc aggttctgaa acaacctctt 720
aaaccattca gcgagtccag gaatccaaac ccagtcacca gagccaattc tagggcagtc 780
gattcatttg attatgagag actcaattat caatatgaca cacttacctt ccacggacat 840
tctatctcag_aacttgatgc_catgcttcaa gagagaaaga aggaagagag aacatttgca 900
gccttcctgt tgcacggatt tggcgccagt gctgatgttt cgtttgatgt ctgcacacct 960
gatggtcatt gtgcctttgc tggaaccttc gcggtacttg gtggggagct tgagatgccc 1020
tggtcctttg aaagattgtt ccgttacgat atcacaaagg ttctcaagca gatgaatctt 1080
cactatgatt ctgagttcca ctttgagttg aagattgttg gcacagatgg aacagaactg 1140
ccatcggatc gtatcaagag ccctaccatt gaacaccatg gagga
<210> 108
<211> 309
<212> DNA
<213> Megathura crenulata
<400> 108
ggtcacgatc acagtgaacg tcacgatgga tttttcagga aggaagtcgg ttccctgtcc 60
ctggatgaag ccaatgacct taaaaatgca ctgtacaagc tgcagaatga tcagggtccc 120
aatggatatg aatcaatagc cggttaccat ggctatccat tcctctgccc tgaacatggt 180
gaagaccagt acgcatgctg tgtccacgga atgcctgtat ttccacattg qcacaqactt 240
catacaatcc agtttgagag agctctcaaa gaacatggtt ctcatttggg tctqccatac 300
tgggactgg
                                                                309
```

United States Patent & Trademark Office Office of Initial Patent Examination -- Scanning Division



Application deficien	cies found during	scanning:	
□ Page(s)	of		were not present
for scanning.		(Document title)	
	C	•	ana mat
\square Page(s)	ot		were not
present		·	
for scanning.		(Document title)	

& Scanned copy is best available. Some drawings dark